

REPORT  
OF THE  
MINISTER OF JUSTICE  
AS TO  
PENITENTIARIES OF CANADA  
FOR THE  
YEAR ENDED, MARCH 31  
1908

*PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT*



OTTAWA  
PRINTED FOR S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST  
EXCELLENT MAJESTY  
1908







*To His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Albert Henry George, Earl Grey, Viscount Howick, Baron Grey of Howick, in the County of Northumberland, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom and a Baronet; Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, &c., &c., Governor General of Canada.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY :

I have the honour to submit herewith, for the information of Your Excellency, the Annual Report of the Inspectors of Penitentiaries for the year ended March 31st, 1908.

I have the honour to be,

Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

A. B. AYLESWORTH,

*Minister of Justice.*

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE,

OTTAWA, January 12th, 1909.



THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE  
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY'S SECRETARY  
AT THE SOCIETY'S OFFICE, 11, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE  
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY'S SECRETARY  
AT THE SOCIETY'S OFFICE, 11, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE  
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY'S SECRETARY  
AT THE SOCIETY'S OFFICE, 11, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE  
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY'S SECRETARY  
AT THE SOCIETY'S OFFICE, 11, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE  
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY'S SECRETARY  
AT THE SOCIETY'S OFFICE, 11, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE  
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY'S SECRETARY  
AT THE SOCIETY'S OFFICE, 11, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE  
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY'S SECRETARY  
AT THE SOCIETY'S OFFICE, 11, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1



## CONTENTS.

---

Inspectors' Report .....	1— 8
Appendix A.—Dominion Parole Officer's Report .....	11— 16
“ B.—Wardens' Reports .....	19— 28
“ C.—Surgeons' Reports .....	31— 44
“ D.—Chaplains' Reports .....	47— 56
“ E.—School Instructors' Reports .....	59— 64
“ F.—Matrons' Reports.....	67— 69
“ G.—Crime Statistics .....	73—126
“ H.—Labour Statistics .....	129—131
“ I.—Cost Per Capita .....	134—136
“ J.—Revenue Statements.....	139—141
“ K.—Expenditure Statements .....	145—188
“ L.—List of Officers.. ..	190—198
“ M.—Farm Reports .....	200—209
“ N.—Yukon Penitentiaries Report .....	213—223







ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Inspectors of Penitentiaries

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR 1907-8.

To the Honourable  
A. B. AYLESWORTH, K. C.,  
Minister of Justice.

SIR,—We have the honour to submit herewith reports and statistics with reference to the operation of the penitentiaries of Canada for the fiscal year ended March 31st, 1908.

The summarized statistics do not include the penitentiaries of the Yukon, which are under the control and supervision of the Royal Northwest Mounted Police.

POPULATION.

The average daily population for the past five years has been as follows:—

1903-4.....	1,286
1904-5.....	1,359
1905-6.....	1,407
1906-7.....	1,433
1907-8.....	1,418

Although the average daily population is less than that of the preceding year, the number in custody at the close of the year is greater than at its commencement, as shown by the following table:—



8-9 EDWARD VII., A. 1909.

## MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	Kingston	St. Vincent de Paul	Dorchester	Manitoba	British Columbia	Alberta	Totals
In custody Apl. 1, '07	458	402	194	175	137	57	1,423
<i>Received:</i>							
Jails.....	169	172	118	41	84	46	630
Reformatories.....			2				2
Licence revoked..	1			1			2
Transfers.....	11	2				2	15
<i>Discharges:</i>							
Expiry of sentence	76	116	35	43	31	1	303
Paroles.....	53	45	36	40	24	17	215
Pardons.....	9	5	5	3	3	4	29
Deaths.....	6	1	2	2	2	1	15
Deported.....	2	2	1	3		1	9
Transfers.....	2	6		5	1	1	14
Insane when received.....	1			1			2
Order of Court....	1				2		3
Order of Minister..	1						1
Escape.....					6		6
In custody March 31, 1908.....	488	401	235	120	152	80	1,476

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF PAROLES, PARDONS, DEATHS AND ESCAPES.

	Paroles.	Pardons.	Deaths.	Escapes.
1899-0.....	71	70	22	
1900-1.....	122	36	25	1
1901-2.....	157	43	14	1
1902-3.....	113	35	16	
1903-4.....	122	31	23	1
1904-5.....	126	50	11	*3
1905-6.....	179	36	17	†2
1906-7.....	157	29	12	1
1907-8.....	215	29	14	6

\*One recaptured.

†Both recaptured.

The increase in the number of paroles granted has been fully justified by results, as shown by the report of the Dominion Parole Officer. (See appendix "A.")

The unusual number of escapes is a matter of extreme regret. All occurred at British Columbia penitentiary, and were due to general lack of discipline and to disregard of the prison regulations. The staff of the penitentiary has been re-organized, and several subsequent attempts to mutiny and escape have been frustrated. The tendency of some officers to act upon their individual judgment, in defiance of the established regulations, which are the product of decades of experience, invariably leads to disastrous results. The superior officer who disregards the instructions and regulations by which he is governed cannot enforce obedience from subordinates who naturally exercise the same right of private judgment in the discharge of their duties. The successful commander is he who has first learned to obey.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

## MORAL HABITS.

The habits, previous to conviction, are given as follows:—

Abstainers.....	255 or 17 per cent.
Temperate.....	718 or 49 per cent.
Intemperate.....	503 or 34 per cent.

It has been alleged by those who have commented on previous reports that the number of abstainers was overestimated and the number of intemperate understated. In many cases, doubtless, the use of intoxicants relaxes the self-restraint and is accountable for crimes committed; but our experience is that the tendency of convicts is to attribute their trouble to intoxicants, or some cause other than criminal instinct, and that the figures given are not open to the objection referred to. Dangerous criminals are, as a class, temperate in the use of liquors. Success in crime, as in other occupations, requires one to have full control of his mental and physical faculties.

## EDUCATION.

Number who can read and write.....	1,214 or 82 per cent.
Number who can read only.....	57 or 4 per cent.
Number of absolutely illiterate.....	205 or 14 per cent.

School facilities, in so far as they are consistent with the administration of a penal institution, are provided at each penitentiary. Classes are held during a portion of the noon hour, and school requisites are distributed in the cells for the use of such as desire to avail themselves of the privilege during the evening. In this way ambitious and diligent convicts are assisted in obtaining what was denied them in their childhood by their parents or guardians. It is difficult to estimate the percentage of criminality that has resulted from defective education.

The paramount duty of the prison authorities is the enforcement of the sentence, but it has been found feasible and desirable to afford at the same time a mental, moral and manual training that does not in any way interfere with the enforcement of the sentence of hard labour, and tends to make the convict better equipped to face the world on his release.

## AGE.

Under 20 years of age.....	181
Over 20 and under 30.....	630
“ 30 “ 40.....	372
“ 40 “ 50.....	163
“ 50 “ 60.....	95
“ 60 years.....	35
	<hr/> 1,476

The percentage of convicts under 20 years of age is greater in the eastern than in the western provinces. At Dorchester, it constitutes 19 per cent; at St. Vincent de Paul, 17 per cent, while at Manitoba it is but 3.3 per cent. From these figures, it would appear that the judiciary of Manitoba realize more fully the unsuitability of penitentiary environments for juvenile offenders.



8-9 EDWARD VII., A. 1909.

## PLACE OF BIRTH.

(Nationality).

*British:*

Canada.....	890
Great Britain and Ireland.....	239
Other British countries.....	18
	———— 1,147

*Foreign:*

United States.....	155
Italy.....	43
Russia.....	23
Austria-Hungary.....	21
Germany.....	20
China.....	16
Denmark.....	14
France.....	13
Sweden.....	6
Turkey.....	4
Japan.....	4
Other foreign countries.....	10
	———— 329
	———— 1,476

The Canadian-born convicts constitute sixty per cent, those from the British Isles sixteen per cent, and those from the United States ten per cent. The most marked increase during recent years is in the case of Italian convicts.

## CREEDS.

Roman Catholic.....	691
Church of England.....	319
Methodist.....	151
Presbyterian.....	145
Baptist.....	66
Lutheran.....	43
Other Christian denominations.....	13
Bhuddist.....	17
Jewish.....	8
Mormon.....	2
Unitarian.....	1
No creed.....	20
	———— 1,476

## FINANCIAL

	Gross Expenditure.	Reveue.	Net Expenditure.
Kingston.....	\$ 202,487.99	\$ 58,984.44	\$ 143,503.55
St. Vincent de Paul.....	114,725.95	3,299.52	111,426.43
Dorchester.....	75,790.33	3,428.24	72,362.09
Manitoba.....	64,397.28	4,581.34	58,915.94
British Columbia.....	71,079.29	2,644.91	68,434.38
Alberta.....	55,581.08	10,617.60	44,963.48
	\$ 584,061.92	\$ 83,556.05	\$ 500,505.87



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF NET OUTLAY.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7. (9 months.)	1907-8.
Kingston.....	\$ 103,646.79	\$ 130,950.58	\$ 71,059.90	\$ 143,503.55
St. Vincent de Paul.....	99,855.94	87,452.13	89,324.60	111,426.43
Dorchester.....	57,286.17	58,447.14	42,083.72	72,362.09
Manitoba.....	64,506.30	72,923.58	47,797.68	59,815.94
British Columbia.....	48,475.62	61,252.21	41,063.56	68,434.38
Alberta.....			36,085.35	44,963.48
	\$ 373,770.82	\$ 411,025.64	\$ 327,414.81	\$ 500,505.87
Average daily population.....	1,359	1,407	1,433	1,418

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OUTLAY PER CAPITA.

	Kingston.	St. Vincent de Paul.	Dorchester.	Manitoba.	British Columbia.	Alberta.
Staff.....	\$ 169.81	\$ 159.85	\$ 203.10	\$ 248.14	\$ 257.20	\$ 333.29
Maintenance of convicts.....	58.76	50.80	59.15	58.34	55.16	90.28
Discharge expenses.....	5.64	6.61	5.64	17.52	8.34	8.72
Working expenses.....	32.89	48.97	42.45	72.64	61.52	61.72
Industries.....	111.15	12.33	17.01	16.18	21.70	29.57
Lands, buildings and equipment.....	11.90	9.21	39.14	23.44	84.42	244.68
Miscellaneous.....	1.63	1.69	2.44	5.87	24.01	20.51
	391.78	289.46	368.92	442.13	512.35	788.77
Deduct for revenue.....	127.40	8.42	16.25	32.73	18.62	151.69
Outlay per capita.....	\$ 264.38	\$ 281.04	\$ 352.67	\$ 409.40	\$ 493.73	\$ 637.08

## OUTLAY PER CAPITA FOR PAST FIVE YEARS.

	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. (9 months.)	1908.
Kingston.....	\$ 186.45	\$ 209.45	\$ 269.44	\$ 220.58	\$ 264.38
St. Vincent de Paul.....	288.98	272.20	253.23	226.52	281.04
Dorchester.....	231.97	228.15	254.91	206.70	352.67
Manitoba.....	347.56	356.97	360.87	244.00	409.40
British Columbia.....	462.49	411.44	393.63	326.99	493.73
Alberta.....				980.39	637.08

*Actual cost—*

Value of supplies on hand March 31st, 1907..... \$ 154,021.00  
Gross expenditure 1907-8..... 584,062.00

*Deduct*

Supplies on hand March 31, 1908..... \$ 185,584  
Approximate value of prison labour  
employed in producing revenue  
and capital..... 75,000

\$ 738,083.00

260,584.00  
Net actual cost..... 477,499.00  
Cost per caput..... 336.74  
Cost per caput per diem..... .92



COMPARATIVE SUMMARY.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7. (9 months.)	1907-8.
Gross expenditure.....	\$ 429,537.63	\$ 485,894.54	\$ 411,776.04	\$ 584,061.92
Net expenditure:.....	373,770.82	411,025.64	327,414.81	\$ 500,505.87
Actual cost.....	334,878.00	397,803.00	387,295.00	477,499.00
Cost per caput.....	246.41	282.73	270.27	336.74
Cost per caput per diem.....	0.67	0.77	0.99	0.92
Average daily population.....	1,359	1,407	1,433	1,418

Respectfully submitted,

DOUGLAS STEWART,  
G. W. DAWSON,

*Inspectors.*

OTTAWA, July 13th, 1908.



## (Appendix to Report of Inspectors )

## ARCHITECT'S REPORT.

OTTAWA, June 17th, 1908.

Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to report on the several works carried on at the penitentiaries during the year ended March 31st, 1908.

At the Kingston penitentiary, the lighting of the south cell wing has been very much improved by the removal of the old windows, which were small, and the putting in of long windows similar to those in the other cell wings. The west lodge gate and several hundred feet of the boundary wall were repaired. The wharf which was damaged by ice during a storm last winter was repaired.

At St. Vincent de Paul, the efficiency of the power plant was increased by the erection of a boiler-house chimney ninety-two (92) feet high. It was built of brick made by the convicts. Part of the last section of the industrial building was finished and fitted up for the storage of ice. The remaining part will be completed early next fall. The industrial building was begun in 1900. It is 620 feet long, 40 feet wide and two stories in height, and is solidly constructed of blocks of cut stone. The stone was quarried, cut and built into the walls by convicts. A slaughter house at the piggery, and a wing, to accommodate two hundred pigs, were built of prison-made brick on stone and concrete foundations. A quantity of stone was quarried and cut for the new hospital.

At Dorchester, the third and fourth sections of the industrial building were completed. The blacksmiths and engineers occupy the ground floor of the north wing, the carpenters the floor above. The laundry, change room and shower baths occupy the ground floor of the south wing, the tailors and shoemakers the floor above. Between these wings is a vestibule thirty feet by fifty feet, with stairs and gallery to give access to the shops on the upper floors. The deputy warden and chief keepers' offices were finished. They are on the first floor and overlook the yard in front of the industrial building. The fifth section is under construction. The stores will be kept in this section. Strong fire walls separate it from the shops.

An intramural telephone system was installed to provide means of communication with and between the various departments of the prison. Wiring for electric light is being installed. The officers' cottages are being repaired.

At Manitoba penitentiary, the carpenters, tailors and shoemakers were removed to the new industrial building. Excavation was made, and the foundations laid for the second section of the industrial building.

The north boundary road was graded from Stony Mountain village to our east boundary. Considerable progress was made with the rock excavation for the road from the village down the hill to our west boundary. This road is being opened in lieu of the road across the reserve, which will be closed when the new road is completed. The officers' cottages were re-shingled, and the warden's residence renovated. The wells supplying the prison were cleaned and deepened.

At the British Columbia penitentiary, the first section of the industrial building was equipped for the blacksmiths, engineers, tailors and shoemakers, and the laundry, change room and bathroom. The shops open into a vestibule. Strong



barriers protect all windows and doors. While at work, the convicts are locked in by the guard in the vestibule. The stonecutters' shop is ready for occupation, and the stable, barn, vehicle house and root cellars will be completed during the summer. The wooden buildings formerly used as workshops will be taken down next fall.

The deputy warden's quarters are being rearranged to afford much-needed hospital accommodation, a schoolroom and additional space for stores. The deputy warden will occupy the residence on the land recently acquired.

The officers' cottages and the warden's residence were all renovated. Four hundred cords of wood were cut on our island in Pitt Lake and brought to the prison. About half a million bricks were made. The boundary fences were strengthened, and the new road from the prison to Columbia street was graded.

At the Alberta penitentiary, an extension of the main building was commenced and carried up to the second floor. The walls are of prison-made brick, the floors, beams and supporting posts of steel reinforced concrete, the first work of the kind in the province. A tramway was constructed from the brickyard to the Saskatchewan River, 1,500 feet distant. It is used to haul brick clay and sand from the valley and gravel from the river bed two hundred feet below. Thirty acres of land were cleared and fenced. The brick works were installed, and several hundred thousand bricks were made for the central hall building, from which the cell wings will radiate.

The convicts, generally, take great interest in their work. Many of them, as a result of the instruction given them in prison, become skilful workmen, and on release are in a position to command good wages. I know of many men who knew nothing of any trade when they came to us, who on their release found steady employment at the trade they learned in prison.

E. J. ADAMS,  
*Architect.*



APPENDIX A.

**DOMINION PAROLE OFFICER'S  
REPORT.**







DOMINION PAROLE OFFICE,  
Ottawa, June 5th, 1908.

The Honourable A. B. Aylesworth, K.C.  
Minister of Justice,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit to you the report of the parole system for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1908.

PENITENTIARIES.

Number of convicts released on parole from Kingston.....	53
“ “ St. Vincent de Paul....	45
“ “ Dorchester.....	36
“ “ Manitoba.....	40
“ “ British Columbia.....	24
“ “ Alberta.....	17
	—— 215

PROVINCIAL AND DISTRICT PRISONS, JAILS AND REFORMATORIES.

Number of prisoners released on parole from reformatories.....	17
“ “ prisons.....	69
“ “ jails.....	100
	—— 186

Total number released on parole for year 1907–08..... 401

CANCELLATIONS AND FORFEITURES.

Number of licenses cancelled for non-compliance with conditions of license.....	15
Number of licenses revoked or forfeited by subsequent convictions during the year.....	6
	——
Total number of licenses cancelled during the year.....	21

Statistics of the parole system from the year of its inception, 1899, until March, 31st, 1908.

Total number of licenses granted from 1899 until March 31st, 1908.... 2,046

PENITENTIARIES.

Licenses granted to convicts in the penitentiaries from 1899 until March 31st, 1908..... 1,271

REFORMATORIES, PROVINCIAL PRISONS AND JAILS.

Total number of parole licenses granted to prisoners from the above institutions from 1899 until March 31st, 1908.....	775
	——
Grand total.....	2,046



CANCELLATIONS AND FORFEITURES.

Total number of licenses cancelled for non-compliance with conditions of license.....	92
Total number of parole licenses forfeited by subsequent convictions.....	35
Total.....	127

PRESENT SITUATION.

Total number of prisoners who have completed their sentence on parole from 1899 till March 31st, 1908.....	1,135
Total number of prisoners now on parole and still reporting....	784
Total number of licenses cancelled for noncompliance with conditions (4.5%).....	92
Total number of licenses forfeited by subsequent conviction (1.7%).....	35
Total.....	2,046

The foregoing figures have been compiled from the report of the Commissioner of Dominion Police.

During the past year, I have made 16 visits to the various penitentiaries, reported on 211 cases, interviewed 467 prisoners, and found friends and employment for a large number who have been released on parole. I have also given the released prisoners a sympathetic oversight, and in every way possible have encouraged those on parole, with a view to helping them to rehabilitate themselves and become good citizens. The results are quite satisfactory.

I have also visited a number of Jails, Reformatories, District Prisons and Industrial Homes, in the interests of the inmates, reporting to the Minister on their applications for clemency. I have also given an oversight to the inmates of the above institutions who have been released on parole, and have encouraged them to live within the conditions of the license of conditional liberty.

This year's tabulated statement of paroles granted shows an increase of 116 over any preceding year since the inception of the parole act, and naturally the cancellations for the last year also show a slight increase.

I desire to mention the valuable services rendered to this movement by the chiefs of police and the sheriffs who have received the monthly reports of the prisoners while on parole, in giving them every encouragement to be law-abiding. I would also mention the various prison aid societies, and the large number of patrons or friends who have provided employment for the prisoners in the critical hour of their conditional liberation, thus extending to them a practical helping hand when most needed.

I respectfully suggest the need for each Provincial Government to appoint a parole or probationary officer to give the prisoners released from the provincial jails and institutions a more thorough oversight. I find that the work of the penitentiaries calls for all my strength and energy, and I cannot give the attention to the provincial institutions necessary to make the system the great benefit that it is intended in the extension of the system of parole to the provincial institutions.

While it is a source of regret that any receiving a parole license should lapse into crime, it is almost unreasonable to hope that not one should yield to the temptations of their former life. There is no evidence in the fact, that should those who have been released and lapsed into crime, have remained in custody to the



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

last day of their fixed sentence, would have been one whit better for their further incarceration, for the records show a much larger percentage of prisoners return to the penitentiaries for offences committed after their discharge on expiration of sentence than under the parole system. The parole system places the prisoner under an obligation to the law, provokes to effort and restores, while the prisoner on expiration of his full sentence generally maintains that he is under obligation to no one, and with the recidivist criminal, he feels that his freedom means a license to return to his criminal career.

The great plague of society is the recidivist criminal. He is the man who goes to prison half a dozen times or more (a life sentence on the installment plan.) In some of the continental countries, a criminal who has been sent to prison two or three times is regarded as a recidivist; while under the German system, one who once repeats his offence is regarded among this class. The question is whether a recidivist is a general criminal, committing his infractions in a variety of crimes, or the one who confines his operations to a line of single criminality, (both types, professional and habitual) or he who yields to temptation and becomes the accidental or occasional criminal, to distinguish between the two in the administration of clemency. The recidivist criminal is generally the best behaved prisoner while in custody, although the most unsafe to release.

We cannot separate the proper treatment of the released prisoner from the large and important question of prison administration. When a man returns to prison a second or third time, it may be because, when he went out, he was not properly educated to go back to society and behave himself, or it may be because society has not been properly educated to receive him. Both are essential for the final success of the parole system. If a prisoner has learned a trade while in the penitentiary, which lies at the basis of all reformation, it is not a difficult matter to place him in suitable employment outside; but if a man comes out of detention without the fundamental principles of industry inculcated into his life, it is hard to tell which is the more helpless, the prisoner who asks for work or the man who would befriend him by giving him employment. Where these conditions are met, the parole system proves active and potent, as we stand by the man in his uphill struggle to rehabilitate himself, having in consideration that the man on parole, in his effort to regain his lost social status, is meeting with an apathetic and sometimes hostile society, who are quick to note his least weakness, and who will very seldom give him credit for any effort or good intentions which may be in him to develop. It is a source of satisfaction to know that hundreds have been thus helped through the parole system, and that they are now useful members of society.

It is altogether unnecessary to draw a contrast between the systems of imprisonment in past centuries and of to-day, for the difference between decades is obvious, and it has been demonstrated to be greatly in favour of our present day systems; yet, notwithstanding the abundant evidence in favor of a modern treatment, we must admit that imprisonments of to-day are fraught with evils specific and general, which are sufficient in number and magnitude, to try to prevent (as far as it can be made compatible and consistent with the operation of law and order in our communities) any imprisonment for a minor offence, or for the first offender, providing the nature of the offence is not over serious in its aspect and in its effect on organized society.

A suspended sentence will have the desired effect with many first offenders, and the offender should be made to make restitution as far as possible, and held to his social status by living within the rules of accepted conduct in the community where the offence has been committed.

Punishments for the violation of law are scarcely less troublesome in a penological sense than the violations themselves. Every crime has a character and attendant circumstance peculiarly its own, made so by the personality of each offender which shades or distinguishes the offence from others. Penalties based on the crime



committed alone will go wide of the aim of justice, and miss the purpose of **deterrence** or reformation. A penalty should be imposed, when the offender is considered or judged, apart from his offence, as well as giving a just consideration of the offence and the effect of the crime committed. Neither man nor the state have ever been wise enough to deal successfully with violators of the law without inflicting punishment, and it is doubtful if humanity will ever reach this acme of perfection.

The general forms of punishment now operative in civilized countries are four in number, viz.: the lash, the fine, the imprisonment and the death penalty. The first and last of these penalties act as a deterrent in relation to crime. It is a difficult matter to determine what is the exact effect of a fine upon an individual in a community, or its effect in the administration of the law, or in the prevalence of crime. The imposition of a fine on the unfortunate drunkard brings distress to the family, and adds to the horror and shame of the drunkard's life, often depriving the wife and children of the necessities of life, dependent as they naturally are on the husband for the support of the home. I have followed the grind and grist of the court for years, and I yet fail to see or to discover anything deterrent, remedial or penitential in the present day treatment of the habitual drunkard. What he needs is a special pathological treatment in a safe retreat, on the same principles that we now treat infectious disease in a hospital of isolation. No doubt the fine in some cases is effective in producing the desired effect, but it is the exception that proves the rule.

Imprisonment puts a mark on the prisoner which is well nigh indelible. The stigma of it outlasts the longest sentence, and is more severe on the criminal than the sentence itself. Even after justice is satisfied, and cries "Hold, enough!" the punishment of reproach goes on. Neither penitence, nor forgiveness, nor exemplary conduct can take away the stain. I would that this fact was better understood and considered by men when tempted to enter upon a criminal career. The awful consequences and everlasting stain would surely restrain many before the fatal step is taken. Public sentiment may go as far as to say to some, "We forgive, but we cannot forget." There are some compensations to the prisoner for his endurance of imprisonment, but there is no recompense for its stain.

It has been demonstrated that a strong, healthy discipline in imprisonment gives to the prisoner a sense of manhood and a self-control that proves most helpful to him in his after life, should he determine to reform. It has been clearly shown that all prisoners are not criminals, and that even criminals of long standing with persistent and vicious habits, can reform, that the modern treatment of prisoners is based on the belief that they are reformable, that they are reformable by the same means that make people outside of prison walls better, and that the conditional liberty of parole may be given in safety to many prisoners whose reformation is sought, with the aids of civilization, education and religion. Habitual criminality is usually attributed to an ingrained evil character, but much of it has its origin in mere weakness, lack of opportunity, discouragements which accrue from the sense of failure to regain a lost social status, and the friendlessness, not to say anything of the enmity, of the community in which the prisoner's downfall occurred.

The attitude of a community toward the prisoner is due to the same misapprehensions which have made it so difficult to successfully deal with the prisoner when he regains his liberty. I have known even the church to look askance at the man who has once worn a prison garb, who for months, and sometimes years, had been living an honest life after his release. The need of the hour is not so much the devising of means or methods to help the paroled or discharged prisoner, but to improve and educate the public sentiment in its attitude toward the discharged prisoner, and to make it a possibility for the man who has fallen to have a fair chance



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

to earn his way without the pauperizing effect of assistance by doles, institutional or professional. Employment with a helpful environment is the key to the whole situation.

Plato, in his "Ideal Republic," tells us that the best thing for the state to do is to "reform the criminal." but the world, for centuries after Plato, was too cruel to pay much attention to his doctrine. Strange as it may seem, the idea of prison reform had to wait for the eighteenth century. The prison reformer for all time to come is under lasting obligations to Clement XI for establishing his juvenile prison of St. Michaels, and the student of penology will read and take inspiration, as did the famous Howard, the inscription over the door of this old prison, "It is of little use to restrain the criminal by punishment unless you reform him by education." It was in that same century that Count Villain XIV founded his convict prison at Ghent, which brought on many of the vital questions of prison reform now working successfully in the prison world of to-day. Some of the ideals of this great reformer, enunciated over two hundred years ago, have taken a deep root in the systems of reform in civilized nations of to-day. "Reformation is the primary end to keep in view." "Abbreviation of Sentence," "Handcraft as a means of honest support," "Prison Discipline," "The use of the law in love, and love in law," and "The industrial training of children addicted to vagrant habits, or otherwise in danger of falling into crime." As a result of these ideals, reformers like Howard, Elizabeth Fry, and many others, have given their lives to bring to an erring humanity a humane and an effective treatment to those under imprisonment.

One of the darkest and most pathetic stories in the history of the world is the treatment accorded to those who have gone astray through criminality. The criminal treatment of the criminal is a subject seldom discussed, but to justify the attitude of society we generally hear all that can be said on one side, and that side is against my client. Society, by its theological notions, its false standard, its cruel practices, has made it very easy for the man to go astray, and hard—yes, very hard—almost impossible, for him to reform and regain his lost social status. Society licenses schools of crime in the greatest numbers where children are least able to resist temptation, and then, out of the institutions they create, they take their victim to a court, thence to a jail, which is often a pest-house for the production of a criminal spawn, from which the boy seldom emerges without the contagion of criminal bacteria, which he never took with him there. At last society turns the lad loose (generally a first offender) after a sentence, branded a felon, and the only companions he finds congenial, or who are willing to receive him, are those of criminal breed. Then we wend our way to the place of the holy and thank a good and all-wise Providence that we are not like the other fellow, having done our duty in punishing crime, and in sending the poor criminal to the devil.

The beginning of criminal instincts is early seen. The first offences generally occur in youth. The criminal is not a child in years, in judgment, or in self-control, in the moral sense. He is not the powerful or cunning brute of the popular novel or of tradition, whose very grossness is the occasion for his crime, but the tabulated statistics of anthropological research reveal him to be undersized and undervitalized. He is a criminal, not because of strength, but because of weakness. It is a defect, and not an excess. It is an arrested development, and not an over-development, that occasion these criminous outbreaks. Crime, like insanity, is associated with certain well-defined abnormal physical and psychological conditions. In the light of modern thought and experience, the criminal is regarded as a delinquent child, and needs a special treatment for his malady. The old idea of nothing but vengeance in the administration of punishment is fast giving way to the sane and more humane conception, that sees all penalty a method for the protection of society, and the rehabilitation of the wrong-doer. Concrete is the fact that a bad man cannot be made good by torture or by punishment alone, and the advocates of retaliation for brutish deeds by brutish methods will occupy the



8-9 EDWARD VII., A. 1909.

same place in future generations as we now regard the authority of a century ago, which would hang a youth for the theft of a shilling. The great Howard, good as he was great, when dying, in the year of 1789, said: "Lay me quickly in the earth, place a sundial over my grave, and let me be forgotten." Like all prison reformers, Howard was misunderstood by his fellows and by the state, and never had the appreciation that his great work deserved; yet such lives cannot be lost, for the good will live forever. It is the good in one generation which silently moves again into the larger movements of the next generation. The shadows on the old dial over Howard's grave point to a better day for the unfortunate and erring of humanity. There is no power that can halt the onward march in the science of penology, for the world's progression is toward the rising sun. Shadows are but the children of the sun, so let us for both shadow and sunshine be grateful, as we hopefully wait for the coming of the high noon, when in the Almighty's great family there will be no criminals. Every prison reformer who is able to evolve practical results is a messenger of the good, backed by all the inherent forces of a mighty past, travelling along the grooves of a universal progression, from the nomad to the man, from barbarianism to civilization, from crime, ignorance and beastiality to an universal regeneration, from abject darkness and despair to the ultimate triumph of all the potentialities of life, when wrong shall cease, when truth shall triumph, when crime will hide its diminished head, when the golden rule shall become an eternal and fixed principle which will bring to a needy world the happiness and content that humanity through the ages has been striving for. But the day seems far distant, when we view seriously the volume of criminality in our fair Dominion. When a leaf drops and dies, it goes down to mingle with the ground; when moss falls off, it also disappears; everything in nature, as it decays, hides itself; so should it be in human life. All the ten thousand imperfections in life we are forced to see are we not as soon to forget, yes, and to cast them under foot. In my work, I find it is best to always look upon that which is innocent, beautiful and inspiring, and on that which is among the possibilities for men to attain to in life. It is a fearfully bad thing for a man to be continually looking at himself or at his neighbours, or at society, and so be ever looking at the side of fault and failure, meanness and imperfection, wickedness and rottenness of humanity. Things of this character will force themselves on us soon enough, and sometimes more often than for our good. I do plead that the imperfections caused by depravity in the human heart be placed under foot, and that we look upon men, as far as we possibly can, in the true light of a noble manhood.

Respectfully submitted.

W. P. ARCHIBALD,

*Dominion Parole Officer.*



APPENDIX B.

**WARDENS' REPORTS**







## KINGSTON.

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY, May 23rd, 1908.

SIRS,—I have the honour to forward reports, statements and statistical returns from the several departments of the Kingston penitentiary for the fiscal year ended March 31st, 1908.

J. M. PLATT,  
Warden.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa.

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, April 16th, 1908.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

DEAR SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my fifth annual report, ending March 31st, 1908, with the usual statistical statements of different departments of the penitentiary.

Population remaining at midnight, March 31st, 1907....	402	
Received during the year.....	170	
		572
Discharged by expiry of sentence.....	116	
“ pardon.....	5	
“ parole.....	45	
“ transfer.....	2	
“ death.....	1	
“ deportation.....	2	
		171
Remaining March 31st, 1908.....		401

*Conditional Pardon.*—The number of convicts released during the year, on conditional pardon, was 45, of whom but four have been returned for violation of the conditions of the license; therefore, 41 of those released on parole are still at liberty.

The small number returned constitute therefore an indisputable proof of the efficacy of the new law of conditional pardons.

*Discipline.*—The conduct and industry of the convicts during the year was most satisfactory; the greatest proportion were very attentive to their work; those who are young received the benefit of the knowledge of those who are good tradesmen, as also from the teachings of the instructors of the various trades. The conduct at night has been most satisfactory, no noise or disorder whatever having occurred. It is only on rare occasions that any report has been received of misconduct during the night. The night staff, under the capable direction of the chief watchman, are very active and attentive to their duties.

The constant watchfulness exercised during the whole of the night is one of the reasons for the good order which exists at all times. The industry and discipline of the convicts during the day has also been highly satisfactory. The



number of reports have been fewer and the punishments inflicted less severe, showing that the offences have, in general, been of no serious character, and I do not hesitate to say that from the discipline point of view, it would be impossible to obtain better or more satisfactory results.

*Boilers and engine room.*—We have installed in the boiler-room two new boilers, in order that the two installed in 1901 might not become overtaxed. The latter are kept in readiness for immediate use in case of accident. The whole four are in good working order and give entire satisfaction. We have also replaced the old chimney, which was not of sufficient capacity for our needs, by a splendid new one of octagonal form, 105 feet in height, 10 feet in diameter, with a base of cut stone 20 feet in height. The engineer is well satisfied with the results obtained from it. In the engine room, the wooden floor has been replaced by one of cement concrete. The engine, dynamo and general plant are in perfect order and give entire satisfaction.

*Farm.*—The crop was slightly more satisfactory than during the preceding year, but as a whole it still leaves much to be desired. The hay crop was less than the preceding year; the oats, barley and buckwheat were better, and the potatoes also. The return from vegetables was very satisfactory, still the crop was not what it should have been.

It was necessary to purchase during the year a considerable quantity of farm produce in order to meet the requirements. It is to be hoped that the crop of the ensuing year will be more satisfactory; the ground is well prepared, well manured and in good condition for planting. If the weather is favourable, we should obtain this year a very satisfactory crop.

*Quarry.*—In view of the great quantity of stone required in order to keep the thirty stonecutters steadily employed, work will be resumed at the quarry, the 15th instant.

Cut stone or rock-faced ashler has been used in all construction work carried out here. This stone is taken from our quarry by convicts and cut, and erected by them under the supervision of a competent instructor. We can hardly overestimate the benefits derived by the Government from the working of this quarry, which is their property. It is one of the most productive quarries in the province, and the stone is of the very best quality. All the stone used in the construction of the penitentiary buildings, as also for the construction of the wall, came from this quarry, and there still remains sufficient for all requirements for many years to come.

*Brick manufacture.*—In view of the great amount of other work undertaken during the year, it was found impossible to devote any time to the manufacturing of brick. Fortunately, we had a sufficient quantity from the preceding season's manufacture to meet our requirements. For the ensuing year, we have completed arrangements for the manufacture of as large a quantity as will be possible. Despite the disadvantages of the location of the plant, we have a large quantity of clay which was prepared last autumn. If the weather favours us, I believe that it will be possible to make several hundred thousand this season.

*Government tenements.*—The interior of the dwellings, owned by the Government and occupied by members of the staff, have all been gone over and renewed. They are now in good condition and very comfortable. So soon as the weather will permit, the exterior will be put into good condition. The old porches, which are in a condition of complete decay, will be removed, and a gallery built the length of the block, with divisions, for each dwelling. All the lumber necessary has been prepared during the winter.

*New buildings.*—The construction work completed during the year was very considerable, both with regard to importance, as well as in materials utilized. It is necessary to be on the ground to realize fully what has been accomplished. It is one of the years in which the greatest amount of work has been done. Work



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

was commenced early in the spring and only stopped very late in the autumn. A very considerable work was completed at the residence of the deputy warden. The drainage system was in a very defective condition, and was reported by the surgeon to be a real menace to health. The old tile drain pipes were all removed and a new metal drain constructed. The basement was all cemented and new floors of hardwood laid. The wall paper and paintings were all renewed. It is now modern and fulfils all desired requirements for comfort. The exterior stone work of the upper part and the cornices were also repaired and renewed. A verandah erected to the first and second floors, with a greenhouse underneath. The heating system will be installed this autumn. The new verandah is of very attractive design, presents a most pleasing effect to the eye, and does honour to the architect of the department.

During the summer, a new ice house was constructed of cut stone, measuring 39 feet in depth by 23 feet in width and 28 feet in height. This is capable of holding the quantity of ice required for the use of the institution. The necessity for a new ice house was making itself greatly felt, to replace the old one built many years ago, and which was falling away in decay.

Attached to the ice house, there has been built a considerable portion of the waggon shed. This is also of cut stone, and is intended for the storage and protection of farm vehicles and implements.

The balance of the stone required for the completion of this building has been cut and prepared during the winter, so that no time will be lost in continuing the work as soon as weather will permit. We have also constructed a good portion of the new piggery, 124 feet, of the total of 225 feet, having been completely finished and occupied during the winter. The remainder will be completed early this spring. This building is constructed of brick manufactured in the penitentiary by the convicts, and also laid by them. Had we been obliged to purchase these brick, the cost would have been considerable.

*General work.*—To the work already mentioned as having been carried out during the year, we must add a number of other improvements and repairs, to wit, repairs to the school-room and vestry of the protestant chapel, window screens put up on machine and blacksmiths' shops; improvement in carpenter shop; hose and connections installed in work shop vestibule, in keepers' hall and in hospital, one mile of tramway track to quarry repaired and new ties laid, 4 new tramway cars built; derricks repaired; all the chimneys of the institution repaired; the roofs of the prison buildings repaired and painted, and the pointing of the stone walls commenced. In the dome, the glass floor has been repaired and a brass railing erected, and the corners of the walls strengthened and reinforced by iron straps bolted to the walls.

*New hospital.*—As soon as the weather conditions will allow, we intend to begin the foundation for the new hospital. This building will be of rock face stone with a cut stone foundation, part of the stone required having been prepared during the winter. The hospital will be 101 feet long by 52 feet wide and 35 feet high; the basement being 12 feet in height and the other two stories each 11 feet. In the basement, there will be the coal room and furnace; a room to serve as a mortuary chamber for the bodies of the unfortunates who may die here, while awaiting the claim of their relatives or friends. At the end of 48 hours, if still unclaimed, they will be buried in a portion of the parish cemetery, specially reserved as a burial place for the convicts. On the first floor will be cells for the sick, with baths, and in another room a bath for those employed in the hospital; also the kitchen, surgeon's office and pharmacy, and attached will be a gallery with facilities for sun baths. On the second floor, further cells for the sick with a passage between. Between the east wing of the prison building and the hospital, a covered passageway, 18 feet long, will be provided, in order to connect the hospital with the dome, in such a manner as to permit of the transfer of convicts, who may become ill during



8-9 EDWARD VII., A. 1909.

the day or night, from their cells to those of the hospital, without going outside the buildings. Once completed, it will most certainly be one of the most modern hospitals, offering every possible accommodation to the sick who may require treatment.

Finally, I wish to express my most sincere thanks to the Inspectors for their courtesy and generous assistance and support, which they have always extended to me. Also, I must express my thanks to the deputy warden and chief keeper for their kind assistance on all occasions. I extend also to one and all the members of the staff, my thanks for the devotion and respect which they have offered to me in the discharge of my duties.

OSCAR BEAUCHAMP,  
*Warden.*



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

## DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, N. B., May 12th, 1908.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report, consisting of the usual statistical tables and reports of the various departments of the Dorchester penitentiary for the fiscal year ended March 31st, 1908.

The following statement shows the movement of convicts during the year:—

There remained at midnight, March 31st, 1907, 182 males and 12 females, total 194.

Received since—From common jails, 110 males and 8 females, and from reformatories, 2 males, making a total of 314.

There were discharged—By expiration of sentence, 30 males and 5 females; by parole, 36 males; by pardon, 5 males; by deportation, 1 male, and there were 2 deaths (males), a total of 79; leaving in custody 220 males and 15 females, a total of 235 at midnight, March 31st, 1908.

The daily average was 211.

The general health of the prison has been good.

The conduct of the prisoners generally has been good, and the discipline well maintained.

There were no attempts to escape.

The chaplains and other officers have attended to their duties with commendable zeal and faithfulness.

The various industries have been prosecuted with vigour.

The operations of the farm have been fairly successful. Potatoes were a good crop; other vegetables fair.

The summer and autumn were excessively wet, which made it very difficult to store hay and grain in good condition, and added largely to the cost of labour.

The sixth section of the new two-story industrial stone building was finished last fall and covered in, and will be ready to receive the stores department in a few weeks. The other five sections have been fitted with heating and other apparatus, and are now occupied by the various industries, much to the comfort, convenience and safety of the whole. The old wooden buildings previously occupied by these industries, and also the old sawmill building, have been torn down, and the lumber is being used in fitting up the new buildings and repairing the officers' quarters in the tenement row.

Stone has been quarried and dressed during the winter for the seventh section, which will be built the ensuing season.

J. A. KIRK,

Warden.



## MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, April 28th, 1908.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my report, together with crime statistics and other reports in connection with this penitentiary, for the fiscal year ended March 31st, 1908.

Remaining at midnight, March 31st, 1907.....	175
Received since—	
From common jails.....	41
By revocation of license.....	1
	— 42
	— 217

## Discharged—

By expiration of sentence.....	44
“ pardon.....	3
“ parole.....	40
“ deportation.....	3
“ death.....	2
“ transfer to Kingston.....	4
“ Returned, (insane when received).....	1
	— 97

Remaining at midnight, March 31st, 1908.....	120
--	-----

The daily average for the year was 140, as against 191 for the previous year.

The work done during the past fiscal year has been extensive and satisfactory. As stated in my last annual report, the new addition to the main prison was completed and occupied on the 23rd April, 1907. The new shops building was subsequently dismantled of temporary cells, the upper half being fitted up as a tailor and shoe shop, and the lower as a carpenter shop.

The excavation for the extension of the shops buildings was proceeded with early in the year, with the result that the foundation was completed before the cold weather set in. The carpenters have also completed most of the window frames and sashes for this building, which will be proceeded with this season.

All the officers' quarters, with the exception of the warden's, deputy warden's and chaplains' quarters, were resingled during the year, and a rear shed was erected at the chief trade instructor's quarters. The conservatory adjoining the deputy warden's office was removed and replaced by a bow window, the frames and glass from the former being used to provide a closed verandah along the east wall of the hospital, for the benefit of tuberculous and other patients requiring natural warmth and sunshine. The hospital chimney had become impaired to such an extent, by crumbling bricks, as to be a source of danger from fire, and this was pulled down and replaced. The road paralleling the northern boundry, and which when completed will divert all public traffic from the reserve, is well under construction. The residence formerly occupied by the warden is being completely over-



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

hauled and refitted. All outside walls have been restrapped, lathed and plastered; a cement floor has been laid in the basement; a new heating apparatus has been installed, and a few minor changes effected, which will make the building thoroughly substantial and comfortable. The house recently occupied by the protestant chaplain has been undergoing repairs and alterations.

The engineering department has been kept fully occupied during the year. Besides the large amount of ordinary duties, the following works have been carried out: Removing pipes from all 5 wells, for cleaning out, and replacing same; repairing pump in boiler room, and fixing new suction pipe and foot valve leathers; installing new sanitary improvements in hospital; laying new drain in same; fixing water closet, bucket emptier, bath, sink, etc.; running hot and cold water to same; filling up hot water heater in hospital basement; removing and replacing wash basin in library; supplying new trap and pipes for same; drilling upwards of 2,500 holes for barrier bars; building barriers for 54 windows for new shops; removing old heating system from warden's residence, pipes, furnace, etc.; installing new drains throughout the interior of house; opening up drain to cess pool; cleaning out same and building new man hole; installing new furnace and hot water system in warden's residence; replacing all pipes for water service (hot and cold); plumbing, etc.; carrying main soil pipe through roof, etc.; removing all coils from chaplain's residence.

Owing to the large volume of other building, only a limited amount of work has been done on the boundry wall during the last four years.

It will be seen from the farm instructor's report that the yield from crops was not very favourable during the season of 1907. Owing to an unusually backward spring, seeding did not begin till the middle of May; but in spite of this and alternate spells of dry and wet weather, we harvested 3,000 bushels of oats (one 25 acre field alone yielding 100 bushels per acre); 2,000 bushels of barley; 100 tons of hay; 3,800 bushels of potatoes, and 1,000 heads of cabbage, besides other vegetables. The potato crop was an unusually good one, producing as high as 300 bushels per acre.

During the fiscal year of 1907-8, the returns from farm stock were considerable and profitable. We supplied the prison for convicts rations, with 6,858 lbs. of beef and sold to customers 2,520 lbs. All the pork required for convict rations was raised on the farm, besides 4,773 lbs. of pork and 12,245 lbs. of live hogs sold to customers.

In addition to pork, we might easily raise all the beef required in the prison, and thus entail a very considerable saving in the expenditure for rations. However, before carrying this out, we would require more adequate stable accommodation, as recommended by me some years ago.

The tailor shop has turned out, in addition to a lot of repair work, a large amount of clothing, etc., during the year, consisting chiefly of officers' and prisoners' uniforms, discharged prisoners' clothing, overalls, shirts, towels and bed clothing, and also convict clothing for other institutions.

The shoe shop has also been fully occupied.

The steward's department has been conducted in a thoroughly efficient manner, and no pains have been spared, nor lack of interest manifested by the steward in maintaining a high standard of discipline and completeness, which is most commendable.

I would respectfully suggest that some change be made in respect to prisoners sentenced by the court to be flogged. I feel convinced, that to serve the purpose for which it is imposed, that it should be administered as soon as possible after sentence has been passed, at the nearest common jail to the place wherein the crime has been committed, and not in the penitentiary, a long time after the prisoner's incarceration, by officers unfamiliar with the facts surrounding the case.



8-9 EDWARD VII., A. 1909.

I think a most valuable and important system might be adopted, whereby all wardens of penitentiaries could be provided with more particulars in regard to the past character and record of, and the full nature of the crime committed by prisoners sent to them. No such provision is made at the present time in sentencing prisoners to the penitentiaries, and a warden is, in most cases, ignorant of a prisoner's true character, as the warrant merely states "On conviction of John Smith, on a charge of robbery, the following sentence was pronounced, etc."

The parole system appears to work satisfactorily. Forty convicts were released on parole from this penitentiary during the last fiscal year. One hundred and thirty-nine convicts have been released from here on parole since the inception of the system nine years ago, and only one out of this number has had his license cancelled and sent back to undergo the residue of his sentence.

With few exceptions, the conduct and industry of the convicts has been very good, which, to a great extent, can be attributed to the example set them by my officers. So largely must the essential qualities which demand obedience and respect be involved in the daily duties of the staff, that I feel that I cannot too strongly emphasize the importance of selecting the very best men for prison work. I am fortunate in having, on the whole, a loyal, active and willing lot of men, some of whom are most worthy of promotion, and whom I trust will not be overlooked should an opportunity occur to reward them for good service.

A. G. IRVINE,

*Warden.*



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

SAPPERTON, April 22, 1908.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my first report as warden of this penitentiary.

The detailed statements and officers' reports which I transmit herewith contain full information as to number, condition and employment of the convicts, and summary statements of the year's transactions in all departments of our work, except works of construction, which will be dealt with in the general report of the architect. In these, the progress made has been better in building and roadmaking than upon interior fittings and alterations, partly because the very mild, dry weather during the winter has favoured outdoor work, and partly because there are very few mechanics among the convicts here. We have, however, been able to remove the tailors, shoemakers, blacksmiths, carpenters and painters from the old wooden shops to the new industrial building, thus not only adding materially to the security of the prison, but placing the prisoners and their instructors in healthier and more convenient premises.

The number of prisoners received at this penitentiary during the year exceeded the yearly average of the past nine years by 38, and the greatest number received in any of those years by 25. As this increase is plainly a consequence of the large influx of persons attracted by railway building and other works of development in the province, and as activity along those lines is growing, it is to be feared that the rate of increase will rise, rather than fall. For this reason, work on the improvements designed to further increase the capacity and security of the prison has been pressed towards completion as rapidly as possible, and to some extent at the expense of revenue-producing work.

Our books show that all accounts against the penitentiary for the year have been certified for payment, and that all amounts due the penitentiary, have been collected.

The good fortune which I enjoyed in having Inspector Dawson with me for some days after I took charge, five months ago, has been continued and confirmed by the ready and efficient aid I have received in the discharge of my duties from every member of the staff, of whom I am happy to be able to speak in terms of praise.

JOHN C. BROWN,  
Warden.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa.



## ALBERTA.

EDMONTON, ALTA., April 16th, 1908.

Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report, embracing reports from the various departments of the Alberta penitentiary, together with statistical statements, which contain a full and accurate account of the institution for the twelve months ended March, 31st, 1908.

During the year, extensive improvements have been made, including the following: An addition to the main building, 50 ft. by 30 ft., with large bake oven; plastering, painting and finishing the main building, which now presents a splendid appearance; installing brick-making plant, in which we have already successfully burned one kiln of brick containing about fifty thousand; construction of tramway to the river, nine hundred feet, and with a fall of over two hundred feet, for the purpose of hauling gravel and sand for concrete and clay for making brick.

About five hundred yards of gravel and sand have been hauled up and screened and is ready for use this summer. A good supply of wood for burning brick has been put in the yard. The brush and timber have been cleared off about twenty acres.

The farm proved very successful. Enough potatoes, turnips, and other vegetables were grown to supply the penitentiary. We had also a good supply of green feed for the horses, and very little, if any, will have to be purchased.

All of the work has been done by convict labour.

No accidents occurred during the year, and the health of the convicts has been good.

I am pleased to say that there were no escapes, and that the discipline of the institution has been good.

The deputy warden deserves credit for his constant and untiring supervision; the officers under him, for maintaining the discipline while getting the best work out of those in their respective charges; the matron, for the splendid appearance of her ward and the good work done there.

I regret to say that some of our trained officers have left us, on account of the higher wages paid by the city for police.

M. McCAULEY,  
Warden.



APPENDIX C.

**SURGEONS' REPORTS**







## KINGSTON.

To the Warden:

In accordance with the custom, and in compliance with the law, I herewith submit the regular annual report of the operations of the medical department of the Kingston penitentiary, for the year ending March 31, 1908.

During the past year there was considerable sickness amongst the prisoners; but outside of two patients suffering from tuberculosis, one of whom was pardoned on account of the disease being far advanced, and a few cases of fever, there were no actively contagious diseases to report. As usual, many cases of pneumonia swell the list of diseases which appear amongst the officials as well as amongst the prisoners. The wise view has been taken of according liberty, if possible, to those prisoners who are afflicted with, and are in the advanced stages of incurable and fatal diseases. It may be remarked that, in view of the large number of cases of tuberculosis which exists in institutions usually, we have been comparatively free from this disease.

The prison, generally, has been kept clean and in a good sanitary condition. With this end in view, a large body of the inmates is selected for this important work. Disinfectant material has been vigorously employed daily in these operations, and every accessible place where germs find lodgment is reached by those engaged in this necessary duty. The destruction of these omnipresent vegetable organisms prevents the spread of disease, and the non-observance of even the most simple sanitary instructions has been the cause of the sacrifice of thousands of lives annually; and in this progressive age of civilization, the progress of medical science is not only directed to the cure of the disease, but to the prolongation of life.

The ventilation and heating in the dormitories, workshops and other parts of the prison, has given every satisfaction, and the prisoners have been made very comfortable in these important matters for their physical well-being.

The sewage works have been operated with much care, and have been kept entirely free from all objectionable odors which might affect the health of the prisoners.

The water used for drinking purposes was analyzed during the year, and was found free from all organic or deleterious materials. In such an important and absolutely necessary article for health, the institution is singularly favoured.

There was the usual amount of sickness amongst the officers, many of whom were invalided for considerable time before being able to resume their duties. Unfortunately, owing to serious and incurable maladies, and the prospect of again never being able to perform the duties required of them, four members of the staff were obliged to retire from the service, after prolonged illness. Two officers suffered from appendicitis during the year, and two from typhoid fever. It is with much regret I have to report the death of Instructor Young, who died after an illness of two weeks from a complication of diseases. Amongst the officers no man was more esteemed.

Six prisoners died during the year, the smallest number which has occurred for many years. Mostly all of them were physically below the average, owing to their former irregular methods of living.

*The hospital* has been renovated during the year, and is kept clean and sanitary, and always ready for the reception of patients. The sick have been assiduously cared for, and all directions have been diligently carried out by those en



8-9 EDWARD VII., A. 1909.

gaged in that work, which is often exacting in its demands. To assist nature by directions, is all the physician, however eminent, can do, and the surgeon, in the healing of wounds, can accomplish.

*Insane ward.*—This ward always presents a bright appearance, and is kept in a very sanitary condition. Those engaged in looking after this department have been most painstaking in their work. The heating arrangements have been very satisfactory, and the inmates have been made very comfortable.

*Female ward.*—There has been more sickness in this ward than in former years, but as a rule, all enjoy good health. The matron and her assistant keep this department bright and clean.

*Accidents.*—One prisoner had one of his eyes destroyed by being accidentally struck with a stone, being the only accident of the year.

The usual returns of the hospital overseer are transmitted herewith.

DANIEL PHELAN, M. D.,  
Surgeon.

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

Stock on hand March 31, 1907.....	\$ 292.56	
Drugs and medicines purchased.....	485.00	
		\$ 777.56
Drugs on hand March 31, 1908.....	295.64	
Received for medicines supplied officers.....	122.88	
	<hr/>	418.52
Net expenditure for drugs.....		<hr/> \$ 359.04
Per capita cost.....		0.77½



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

RETURN of Sick Treated in Hospital from March 31, 1907, to March 31, 1908.

	Remained.	Admitted.	Total.	Died.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Abscess.....		10	10		10	
Appendicitis.....		3	3		3	
Bronchitis.....		82	82		79	3
Bubo.....		2	2		2	
Burn.....		2	2		2	
Cancer.....		1	1			1
Chorea.....	1		1			1
Colic.....		19	19		19	
Constipation.....		6	6		6	
Contusion.....		7	7		7	
Cystitis.....		1	1		1	
Debility.....		28	28		25	3
Diarrhœa.....		21	21		21	
Dysentery.....		1	1		1	
Enuresis.....		1	1		1	
Epilepsy.....		5	5	1	4	
Epistaxis.....		1	1		1	
Febricula.....		3	3		2	1
Fever.....		2	2	1	1	
Fistula.....		1	1		1	
Fracture.....	1	1	2		2	
Frozen toe.....		1	1		1	
Furunculus.....		3	3		3	
Gonorrhœa.....		1	1		1	
Haemophilia.....		1	1		1	
Hæmoptysis.....		7	7		6	1
Hæmorrhoids.....	1	3	4		4	
Heart disease.....	1	15	16		16	
Hernia.....		1	1		1	
Hordeolum.....		1	1		1	
Hydro-thorax.....		1	1		1	
Indigestion.....		24	24		22	2
Influenza.....	1	14	15		15	
Injury to eye.....		1	1			1
Insomnia.....		1	1		1	
Jaundice.....		1	1		1	
Laryngitis.....	1		1		1	
Lumbago.....	1	17	18		18	
Malingering.....		9	9		9	
Mania.....		1	1		1	
Mastoiditis.....		1	1		1	
Melancholia.....		2	2		2	
Migraine.....		1	1		1	
Myalgia.....		1	1		1	
Neuralgia.....		1	1		1	
Neurasthenia.....		1	1		1	
Onychia.....		1	1		1	
Ophthalmia.....		7	7		7	
Orchitis.....		2	2		2	
Otitis.....		1	1		1	
Paralysis.....	1		1		1	
Peritonitis.....		1	1		1	
Pleurisy.....		1	1		1	
Pneumonia.....	1	9	10	1	7	2
Prostatitis.....	1		1		1	
Retention of urine.....		1	1		1	
Rheumatism.....	3	40	43		42	1
Septicæmia.....		2	2		2	
Scleritis.....		7	7		5	2
Sprain.....		1	1		1	
Stomatitis.....		1	1		1	
Stricture.....		4	4		3	1
Syncope.....		1	1		1	
Teneæ solium.....		1	1		1	
Tonsillitis.....		9	9		9	
Torticollis.....		1	1		1	
Tuberculosis.....	1	1	2	1	1	
Ulcer.....		4	4		4	
Vaccinia.....	1	15	16		16	
Wound.....		2	2		2	
	15	418	433	4	410	19



RETURN of Deaths in Hospital.

Names.	Age.	Disease.	When Admitted.	Died.	Country.	No. of Days in Hospital.
			1907.	1907		
Reid, George.....	19	Pneumonia.....	June 23.....	July 14....	U. S. A.....	21
Callaghan, Mary.....	40	Tuberculosis.....	May 18.....	October 25	Ireland.....	160
Faberinto, Dom. ....	45	Fever.....	Nov. 29.....	Dec. 20....	Italy.....	21

RETURN of Criminal Insane Convicts in the Insane Ward from 1st April, 1907, to 31st March, 1908.

Distribution.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remained under treatment on March 31st, 1907.....	23	.....	23
Since admitted—			
Kingston Penitentiary.....	20	.....	20
St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary.....	2	.....	2
Manitoba Penitentiary.....	4	.....	4
Total number under treatment during the above period.....	49	.....	49
Discharged—			
Cured.....	11	.....	11
Improved sufficiently to resume work.....	8	.....	8
Died.....	3	.....	3
Remaining under treatment on March 31st, 1908.....	27	.....	27

OBITUARY.

No.	Reg. No.	Age.	Date of Death.	Duration of Insanity.	Proximate Cause of Death.
D	655	31	April 29, 1907.....	71 days.....	Paralysis.
D	245	24	July 21, 1907.....	5 years, 291 days.....	Paralysis.
E	290	25	March 2, 1908.....	1 year, 235 days.....	Epilepsy.



ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, April 1st, 1908.

To the Warden:

I have the honour to submit to you my annual report for the fiscal year 1907-08. Nothing very important occurred during the year in the medical department. Only one convict seriously ill for many days by typhoid fever. The patient was immediately removed to a separate ward, and after four months he was working.

PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	No.	Diseases.	No.
Abscess.....	1	Heart disease.....	3
Adenite.....	1	Impetigo .....	1
Amygdalitis.....	3	Neurasthenia.....	2
Bronchitis.....	1	Rupture.....	1
Cancer.....	1	Rheumatism.....	3
Colitis.....	3	Scrofulose.....	1
Contusions.....	3	Sprained foot.....	1
Constipation.....	3	Typhoid fever.....	1
Depression.....	6	Tuberculosis.....	4
Diarrhoea.....	9	Wounded arm.....	1
Fracture of rib.....	1		

DEATH.

One convict, Adelard Demers, died during the year by hypertrophy of the heart.

8,761 consultations were given to officers and convicts.

TRANSFERRED AS INSANE.

Sanford Commission and Joseph Dechesne.

AD. ALLAIRE, M. D.,  
Surgeon.

HOSPITAL OVERSEER'S REPORT for the year ending the 31st March, 1908.

Amount of drugs on hand 31st March, 1907...	\$ 197.83
“ purchased during the year.	284.57
	—————\$ 482.40
Amount of drugs sold to officers during year...	\$ 31.21
“ on hand.....	192.97
	————— 224.18
Net expenditure of drugs.....	\$ 258.22
Cost per caput.....	.64

D. O'SHEA,  
Hospital Overseer.



DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, April 1st, 1908.

To the Warden:

I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ended March 31st, 1908.

CASES TREATED AT THE DISPENSARY.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Abscess.....		4	4	.....
Acidity.....		37	37	.....
Asthma.....		3	3	.....
Boils.....		15	15	.....
Bronchitis.....		5	5	.....
Burns.....		8	8	.....
Cardialgia.....		12	12	.....
Catarrh, nasal.....		35	35	.....
Cephalagia.....	1	47	48	.....
Chills.....		6	6	.....
Colds.....		59	59	.....
Colic.....	1	22	23	.....
Contusions.....	2	28	30	.....
Costiveness.....	2	75	77	.....
Coughs.....	1	68	69	.....
Cutaneous eruptions.....		12	12	.....
Debility.....		12	11	1
Diarrhoea.....		75	75	.....
Dysentery.....		12	12	.....
Dyspepsia.....		10	10	.....
Gonorrhoea.....		6	4	2
Heart disease.....		7	7	.....
Hernia.....		6	6	.....
Hæmorrhoids.....	1	16	17	.....
Incontinence.....		12	12	.....
Indigestion.....		30	30	.....
Influenza.....	3	15	18	.....
Epilepsy.....	1	.....	1	.....
Enlarged glands.....		1	.....	1
Insomnia.....		13	13	.....
Lumbago.....		25	25	.....
Neuralgia.....	1	60	61	.....
Ophthalmia.....	1	18	19	.....
Otitis.....		7	6	1
Pyrosis.....		1	1	.....
Retention.....		8	8	.....
Rheumatism.....		33	30	3
Scrofula.....		2	2	.....
Sore throat.....	1	50	51	.....
Sprains.....	1	13	14	.....
Stomatitis.....		32	32	.....
Stricture.....		6	6	.....
Syphilis.....		4	4	.....
Teeth extracted.....		123	123	.....
Tonsilitis.....		25	25	.....
Tuberculosis.....		2	1	1
Varicocele.....		3	.....	3
Wounds.....		37	36	1



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

CASES TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Total.	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining.
Contusions.....		2	2	2		
Debility.....	3	1	4	3	1	
Diarrhœa.....		1	1	1		
Epilepsy.....		1	1	1		
Fistula.....		1	1	1		
Grippe.....	1		1	1		
Heart disease (valvular)...		1	1			1
Rheumatism.....	1	1	2	1		1
Stricture.....		1	1	1		
Tuberculosis.....		2	2	1	1	
Wounds.....		1	1			1
	5	12	17	12	2	3

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

Stock on hand March 31st, 1907.....	\$ 233.97
Drugs and sundries purchased.....	195.15
	—————\$ 429.12
Less—	
Drugs on hand March 31st, 1908.....	\$226.52
Received for medicines supplied officers ....	59.25.
	—————\$ 285.77
Net expenditure for drugs.....	\$ 143.35
Per capita cost.....	.68

E. T. GAUDET, M.D.,  
Surgeon.



## MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, MAN., April 8th, 1908.

To the Warden:

SIR,—I beg to submit my report for the year ended March 31st, 1908.

During the past year, the health of the convicts has been very good. Excepting some cases of typhoid fever and consumption, we have had no serious cases.

There were two deaths, both due to consumption. Three convicts became insane, and two were insane when received. There were no accidents.

During the year, I vaccinated all convicts who had not been vaccinated within the last five years.

The health of the officers has been very satisfactory. The number of days absent from duty on account of sickness was 188; last year, the number of days was 234.

The usual statements are appended.

R. W. NEILL, M.D.,  
Surgeon.

## STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

Stock on hand March 31st, 1907.....	\$ 207.25	
Drugs and sundries purchased.....	136.32	
	<hr/>	\$ 343.57
Drugs on hand March 31st, 1908.....		185.82
		<hr/>
		\$ 157.75
Drugs condemned.....	\$ 14.60	
Drugs to stables, etc.....	1.75	
Drugs sold to officers.....	42.53	
	<hr/>	58.88
		<hr/>
Net expenditure for year.....	\$	\$ 98.87
Per capita cost.....		.71



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

CASES TREATED AT THE DISPENSARY.

Diseases.	No.	Diseases.	No.
Adenitis.....	2	Insomnia.....	6
Abscesses.....	2	Itch, prairie.....	1
Acne, rosacea.....	11	Lumbago.....	28
Anæmia.....	11	Malaria.....	3
Biliousness.....	3	Neuralgia.....	6
Boils.....	2	Opthalmia.....	24
Bruises.....	9	Pharangitis.....	9
Bursitis.....	2	Palpitation.....	2
Bright's disease.....	5	Pains, indefinite.....	15
Catarrh, nasal.....	10	Ruptures.....	2
Catarrh of ears.....	18	Rheumatism, chronic.....	28
Chapped hands.....	5	Sciatica.....	2
Colds.....	264	Sprains.....	12
Colic.....	2	Stye.....	2
Constipation.....	194	Seborrhœa.....	1
Cramps.....	3	Syphilis.....	16
Corns.....	4	Teeth extracted.....	14
Cystitis.....	23	Toothache.....	22
Consumption.....	1	Tubercular adenitis.....	1
Chillblain.....	1	Tonsilitis.....	24
Diarrhœa.....	44	Torticollis.....	1
Endocarditis.....	1	Ulcers.....	15
Epilepsy.....	2	Varicose veins.....	1
Eczema.....	41	Warts.....	5
Frost bites.....	1	Worms, tape.....	2
Gleet.....	3	Worms, pin.....	3
Gravel.....	8	Wounds.....	7
Gonorrhœa.....	3		
Headache.....	29		
Hæmorrhoids.....	10		
Hæmorrhage of lungs.....	1		
Hives.....	1		
Indigestion.....	105		
Influenza.....	12		



CASES TREATED IN HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining.
Anæmia.....	1	2	2		1
Abscesses.....		2	2		
Abrasions.....		3	3		
Acnae.....		2	2		
Attempted suicide.....		1	1		
Bruises.....		4	4		
Boils.....	1	3	4		
Bilious.....		2	2		
Bronchitis.....		42	37		5
Cystitis.....		2	2		
Colics.....		2	2		
Consumption.....	2	12	12	2	
Diarrhœa.....		17	17		
Enlarged gland.....		1			1
Fractures.....		1	1		
Foreign body in eye.....		2	2		
Frost bites.....		1	1		
Hæmorrhage from nose.....		1			1
Headache.....		6	6		
Hypochondria.....	1		1		
Influenza.....		8	8		
Insanity.....		5	5		
Indigestion.....		22	21		1
Lumbago.....		7	7		
Lat. curvature of spine.....		1	1		
Malaria.....		2	2		
Malingering.....		1	1		
Neuralgia.....		5	5		
Ophthalmia.....		2	2		
Pleurisy.....	1		1		
Pharangitis.....		1	1		
Pain in side.....		1	1		
Palpitation of heart.....		1	1		
Piles.....		1	1		
Rheumatism, acute.....		2	2		
Rheumatism, chronic.....		7	7		
Stricture, urethral.....	1		1		
Shingles.....		1	1		
Syphilis.....		3	3		
Tape worms.....		6	6		
Typhoid fever.....	1	3	4		
Tuberculosis of knee.....		1	1		
Tonsilitis.....		3	3		
Ulcers.....		2	2		
Vaccination.....		5	5		
Varicose veins.....		1			1
Weak eyes.....		1			1
Wounds.....		6	6		



BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, 1st April, 1908.

To the Warden:

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ended 31st March, 1908.

The year has presented nothing of an unusual nature. The health of the convicts, as a rule, has been good, although two deaths occurred, as will be seen by the accompanying table. The convict referred to last year as having jumped from the gallery to the ground has made some slight improvement, and has been discharged from hospital as being as well as he is ever likely to be. He is able to do light work about the wing.

W. A. DE WOLF SMITH, M.D.,  
Surgeon.

DEATHS DURING THE YEAR.

Name.	Age.	Disease.	Date of Admission.	Date of Death.	Nativity.	Days in Hospital.
Ross, John.....	35	Bronchial asthma.....	1907. June 10th....	June 10th....	English.....	1
St. Paul, George.....	37	Tuberculosis.....	1908. January 23rd	1908. Feb. 18th....	Indian.....	27

CASES TREATED IN HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Total.	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining.
Abscess.....		2	2	2		
Adenitis.....		1	1	1		
Bronchial asthma.....		1	1		1	
Colds.....		3	3	3		
Constipation.....		1	1	1		
Fractured ribs.....		1	1	1		
Gumboil.....		1	1	1		
Headache.....		1	1	1		
Indigestion.....		2	2	1		1
Fall.....	1		1	1		
Lumbago.....		1	1	1		
Neuralgia.....		1	1	1		
Orchitis.....		1	1	1		
Pain in back.....		1	1	1		
Sore toe.....		1	1	1		
Salivation.....		1	1	1		
Tuberculosis.....		1	1		1	
Ulcers.....		2	2	2		
Vaccination.....		4	4	4		
Total.....	1	26	27	24	2	1

Number of days spent in hospital, 458.



PATIENTS TREATED OUTSIDE OF HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	No.	Diseases.	No.
Abscess.....	1	Lumbago.....	9
Anorexia.....	16	Neuraglia.....	11
Adenitis.....	3	Otorrhœa.....	2
Asthma.....	3	Psoriasis.....	1
Acne.....	2	Pain in chest.....	12
Biliousness.....	16	Pain in abdomen.....	4
Bronchitis.....	3	Pain in back.....	24
Boils.....	1	Pediculi.....	2
Conjunctivitis.....	2	Rheumatism.....	39
Colds.....	63	Sprains.....	3
Constipation.....	253	Synovitis.....	2
Coughs.....	36	Spermatorrhœa.....	1
Corns.....	3	Stricture.....	1
Coryza.....	15	Stiff neck.....	1
Colic.....	3	Sore throat.....	15
Contusion of eye.....	1	Sore eyes.....	1
Diarrhœa.....	24	Toothache.....	11
Eczema.....	8	Teeth extracted.....	22
Erysipelas.....	1	Tumor.....	1
Earache.....	2	Ulcers.....	8
Fracture of ribs.....	1	Vaccination.....	4
Gumboil.....	4	Varicocele.....	1
Gonorrhœa.....	2	Weak eyes.....	13
Headache.....	24	Wound of nose.....	1
Hernia.....	3	Wound of hand.....	2
Hæmorrhoids.....	7	Wound of finger.....	3
Indigestion.....	56	Total.....	754
Insomnia.....	7		

Number of prescriptions filled, 1,491.

STATEMENT OF DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

Value of drugs on hand April 1, 1907.....	\$ 211.49	
“ purchased 1907-08.....	158.12	
		\$ 369.61
Received for medicines supplied officers.....	19.37	
Value of drugs on hand March 31, 1908.....	243.07	262.44
Net cost of drugs.....		\$ 107.17
Per capita cost.....		.75



ALBERTA.

EDMONTON, March 31st, 1908.

To the Warden:

I have the honour to submit report for the year ending March 31st, 1908. The health of the prisoners has been good, and the institution has been free of any epidemic or contagious disease.

There have been no severe accidents. A life prisoner, aged 73, died with pneumonia.

The sanitary condition of the institution is satisfactory.

The health of the officers has been much better than last year, on account of the weather being much more favourable. The number of days absent by officers on account of sickness was 33.

There were 45 prescriptions dispensed for the officers and 584 prescriptions filled for the prisoners.

The officers paid \$8.20 for drugs. The drugs dispensed to the convicts amounted to \$67.62.

ALEX. FORIN,  
Surgeon.

CASES TREATED IN PRISON.

Diseases.	No.	Diseases.	No.
Anæmia.....	1	Otitis.....	2
Abscess.....	2	Operation to remove tuberculous glands.....	1
Adenitis, tubercular.....	3	Operation to remove tonsils and adenoids....	1
Acne.....	1	Periostial abscess.....	2
Burns.....	1	Periostitis.....	3
Bronchitis.....	26	Pharyngitis.....	7
Catarrh, nasal.....	2	Pneumonia.....	1
Constipation.....	81	Pleuridynia.....	1
Conjunctivitis.....	2	Pediculosis.....	3
Chapped hands.....	14	Rupture.....	3
Cystitis.....	3	Rheumatism, muscular.....	4
Cephalgia.....	3	Rheumatism, articular.....	6
Colic.....	1	Surgical dressings.....	26
Coriza.....	4	Scalds.....	1
Dressing vaccinated arm.....	2	Sunburn.....	4
Dysmenorrhœa.....	1	Sprain.....	3
Diarrhœa.....	62	Torpid liver.....	25
Eczema.....	6	Tonsolitis.....	13
Goitre.....	1	Toothache.....	9
Hæmorrhoids.....	2	Typhoid fever.....	1
Indisposition.....	13	Teeth extracted.....	13
Insomnia.....	2	Tuberculosis.....	2
Indigestion.....	27	Ulcer.....	2
La grippe.....	34	Wounds.....	5
Lumbago.....	10		
Nephritis.....	13	Total.....	463
Neuralgia.....	8		



Drugs, instruments, etc., on hand March 31st, 1907.....	\$ 156.73	
Drugs, instruments, etc., purchased during the year.....	182.79	
	<hr/>	\$ 339.52
Drugs used by convicts during the year.....	67.62	
Drugs sold to officers during the year.....	8.20	
	<hr/>	75.82
		<hr/>
Drugs, instruments, etc., on hand March 31st, 1908.....		\$ 263.70
Average cost per capita.....		.96



APPENDIX D.

**CHAPLAINS' REPORTS**







KINGSTON.

PORTSMOUTH, April 20th, 1908.

To the Warden:

SIR,—I have the honour to make my fifth report as the Protestant Chaplain of Kingston Penitentiary.

On March 31st, there were under my charge 327 prisoners. Males, 324; females, 3; divided according to their religious beliefs as follows:—

Church of England.....	131
Methodist.....	80
Presbyterian.....	62
Baptist.....	22
Lutherans.....	18
Jews.....	5
Greek Catholic.....	2
Salvation Army.....	2
Adventist.....	1
Quaker.....	1
Disciples.....	1
Congregationalist.....	1
No creed.....	1
Total.....	327

During the past year, our chapel services have been attended by several clergymen and laymen, who gave excellent sermons and addresses, from which we derived much pleasure and profit. Two of the visitors were the Bishop of Algoma and Professor Dupuis of Queen's College. The latter, at my request, and with particular reference to the paintings on the chapel wall, gave a lecture on Art as a means of instruction, and as the handmaid of religion. The letcure was greatly enjoyed. Also, several gentlemen from the city have taken part in our song services.

The attention of the public is often called to the case of the youthful criminal, of which class there are about forty under twenty years of age in this prison. How to deal with them is a difficult problem, and causes much anxiety. I come in touch with some of these boys every day; and it is painful to see, at least in the case of some of them, how, as they become accustomed to their surroundings, signs of sorrow and fear and sense of shame wear away. This surely is, in some measure, the result of intercourse with men of harder hearts and more corrupt natures than their own. For these boys affect the company of their elders, and like it; and it is known that some of the older men take pleasure in corrupting the minds of the younger. Allow me to express my agreement with the proposition which has often been discussed, that an institution differing from that at Mimico and the penitentiary—a kind of intermediate one—may be what is required as a place of discipline for criminal youths.

The regular services on Sundays and holy days, and the weekday classes, have been held, and the sick constantly visited.

A. W. COOKE,  
*Protestant Chaplain.*



8-9 EDWARD VII., A. 1909.

PORTSMOUTH, April 20th, 1908.

JNO. M. PLATT, Esq.,

Warden, Kingston Penitentiary.

SIR,—In conformity with the custom of forwarding a report in relation to chapel affairs, I hereby submit to you my tenth report as catholic chaplain of the Kingston Penitentiary, for the past fiscal year.

I find, therefore, that our chapel register shows us to have as adherents to the catholic faith, 146 men and 9 women, an increase of seven males and no females upon last year's figures.

Things have gone on in the usual pleasant and satisfactory manner in connection with the management of chapel affairs and the duties incident thereto.

Religious services were held, as usual, at 8.45 on Sunday mornings and festival days, and at 1:45 on Sunday afternoons throughout the year.

The regular and exemplary discipline carried out by the officers of the institution during their attendance at the services tended greatly to render more fruitful the chaplain's efforts for the moral improvement of the convicts. To them and to other officials with whom I have come in contact in the discharge of my duties, I offer the expression of my most sincere gratitude in return for past kindnesses.

M. McDONALD,

*Roman Catholic Chaplain.*

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, March 31st, 1908.

To the Warden:

I beg to forward my annual report concerning the Roman Catholic chapel for the fiscal year ending to-day.

Three hundred and nineteen men were representing the Roman Catholic population a year ago, and to-day 321 are inscribed on the register.

During the year, have arrived from the different courts of justice of the province (with 1 from Kingston) 127; have been released, 90; died, 1; were transferred to Kingston, 2; were pardoned, 4; and profited by the parole, 28.

The convicts prove more and more recollected and pious in our chapel, now completely restored.

The singing is good and by times artistic. The number of confessions and communions is increasing, owing partly to the chief apostleship efficacious in here, the good example of the inmates.

Allow me, sir, to express my sincere thanks for the work done in behalf of our chapel, and the sacristis of the same now in the hands of the mechanics.

I offer, sir, all my gratitude to you and such as have helped me in the discharge of my duties.

L. O. HAREL, Priest,

*Roman Catholic Chaplain.*



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, 1st April, 1908.

To O. BEAUCHAMP, Esq., Warden:

SIR,—I have the honour to present my thirteenth report as protestant chaplain of this institution for the year ending March 31st, 1908.

The behaviour of the men in chapel continues to be good, and I am pleased to see that the number of those who kneel during the prayers is increasing. While aiming at making this the general rule, I wish compliance with it to be entirely voluntary. One convict has been baptized, and another is under instruction preparatory to baptism. There has been a slight increase in the number of communicants, and letters from some of those discharged are a source of encouragement to me in my work.

I should like to see the benefits of the school placed within the reach of a larger number of those who are desirous of profiting by them.

The library is well patronized, and is, I am persuaded, an important aid in the maintenance of discipline.

The movement of convicts for the year:—

Remaining on the 31st March, 1907.....	78	
Since received.....	36	
	—	114
Discharged.....	19	
Licensed.....	14	
Pardoned .....	2	
Deported.....	1	
	—	36
Remaining 31st March, 1908.....		78

Creed of the 36 received during the year:—

Church of England, 20; Presbyterian, 9; Baptist, 2; Lutheran, 2; Methodist, 1; Universalist, 1; unclassified, 1.....	36
--	----

Country of Birth:—

Canada, 20; England, 4; Scotland, 2; Ireland, 1; U. S. A., 3; France, 1; Germany, 3; New Zealand, 1; Jamaica, 1.....	36
--	----

While not unmindful of the fact that “the chaplain’s duty is to attend to the spiritual needs of those under his care,” I may, nevertheless, state that the performance of that duty is often made difficult; as, for instance, when he has to minister to the sick in a punishment cell, when they should be in the hospital. Neither do I feel that I am overstepping the limits of the chaplain’s sphere of duty if I express the opinion that the hospital was not provided for the benefit of the incurable, or moribund, exclusively.

I cannot close this report without alluding to the prompt and liberal response from the Prisoners’ Aid Association, with which my applications for assistance for discharged prisoners are always met.

I beg to remain,

Yours most obediently,

J. ROLLIT,

*Protestant Chaplain.*



DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, N. B., March 31st, 1908.

To the Warden:

I have the honour to present my report as protestant chaplain in the Dorchester Penitentiary for the year ending March 31st, 1908.

The register, which has been faithfully kept, gives the following statistics:—

In custody, March 31st, 1907.....	119
In custody, March 31st, 1908.....	141
Of this number, eleven are females.....	11
Total admitted during the year.....	74
Discharged by time expiration.....	25
Liberated on parole.....	22
Discharged by pardon.....	1
Deported.....	1
Died during the year.....	1

The following list gives the complete registration by creeds:—

Church of England.....	66
Baptist.....	33
Presbyterian.....	20
Methodist.....	20
Lutheran.....	1
Methodist Episcopal.....	1
Total.....	141

It will be seen by the above figures that a total of 193 have been under my spiritual direction during the year.

Chapel services have been regularly sustained throughout the year. Death invaded our ranks once. The deceased was buried in the prison burial ground, but not until an unsuccessful attempt had been made to locate his relatives.

Two important visits added greatly to the pleasure of my work during the year. On September 22nd, Right Reverend J. A. Richardson, D. D., the Lord Bishop of New Brunswick, on invitation of the chaplain, visited the institution and administered the sacred rite of confirmation to one candidate. On Monday, February 17th, we had as distinguished visitors, Commissioner Coombs and Colonel Pugmire, of the Salvation Army.

On both of the above occasions, notable addresses were delivered and very helpful services were held, in the presence of all the protestant prisoners.

Two communion services have been held, and the ordinance of baptism has been twice administered.

It is a pleasure to state that a high standard of discipline is maintained, and the deportment of the prisoners, in all chapel exercises, is eminently satisfactory.

In my constant endeavours to be faithful, I have been greatly assisted, and not a little encouraged, by the goodwill and hearty co-operation of yourself, the deputy warden, the matrons and the entire staff.

Mention should also be made of the devoted efforts of our efficient organist.

BYRON H. THOMAS,  
*Protestant Chaplain.*



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

DORCHESTER, N. B., March 31st, 1908.

To the Warden:

I have the honour to submit to you my annual report for the fiscal year ended March 31st, 1908, on which date I had 90 male and 4 female convicts, making a grand total of 94, as against 75 in my last report.

Allow me to again emphasize my sincere sense of gratification to experience such consolations and pleasure in the smooth discharge of the duties of my office, brought about, undoubtedly, on the one hand, by the blessings of the Almighty, and on the other hand, by the good will and christian spirit of those who with me co-operate in this work.

Praise be to God! We are blessed with a remarkable good discipline amongst the convicts.

The school is doing good work. The libraries are well conducted. The choir is rendering the chants for divine service in a manner both efficient and edifying.

In the chapel, where I meet the convicts, either at catechism classes on week days, or at mass on Sundays, their general demeanor is commendable.

I surmise it is establishing a record in favour of these poor prisoners to state that during my twenty years' ministration amongst them, I never had a single occasion to report a man for misconduct.

There is nothing of an unusual character to report beyond the death, last May, of one of the men under my spiritual charge.

The gentlemanly intercourse with, and civility of, officials, I highly appreciate.

A. D. CORMIER, Priest,  
*Roman Catholic Chaplain.*



## MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, April 10th, 1908.

To the Warden:

SIR,—In submitting this, my first report as protestant chaplain, I wish to refer to the loss this institution has sustained in the death of the late chaplain, Rev. F. M. Finn.

His ripe experience and wide knowledge of men eminently fitted him for the position he so long and ably filled. His fatherly counsels and sage sayings will long linger in the minds of the men who profited by them.

My experience as chaplain has been so short, only dating from December, that I am scarcely prepared to enlarge a report farther than to record the surprise it has been to me to see the eagerness with which many of the men grasp religious instruction, and their sincere desire to rise to a new manhood.

I am looking forward to the joy of being a help to them in attaining a better life.

I am thankful for your assistance, as well as the assistance of the officers, in making this institution a place of reformation of character.

Convicts on register March 31st, 1907.....	117
Received during the year.....	32
	— 149

## Discharged:—

By expiration of sentence.....	33
pardon.....	3
parole.....	27
death.....	1
transfer to Kingston.....	2
	— 66

Number remaining on register April 1st, 1908.....	83
---	----

## Creeds, as given by themselves on entering:—

Church of England.....	36
Presbyterian.....	16
Methodist.....	14
Lutheran.....	9
Baptist.....	4
Unitarian.....	1
Disciple.....	1
No creed.....	2
	— 83

Abstainers.....	13
Temperate.....	45
Intemperate.....	25
	— 83

S. W. L. STEWART,  
*Protestant Chaplain.*



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

St. BONIFACE, 7th April, 1908.

To the Warden:

I have the honour to submit to you my annual report.

I have no special remarks to make with reference to those confided to my care.

ARTHUR BELIVEAU, Priest,

*Roman Catholic Chaplain.*



## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, April 1, 1908.

To the Warden:

I have the honour to present my report as Protestant Chaplain of this penitentiary for the year ending March 31, 1908.

Convicts remaining March 31, 1907.....	90
Convicts received during fiscal year.....	55
	<hr/>
Total ministered to during the year.....	145
Discharged.....	22
Paroled.....	17
Pardoned.....	3
Liberated by order of court.....	1
Escaped.....	4
	<hr/>
	47
	<hr/>
Total under my charge March 31st, 1908.....	98

*Creeds:—*

Church of England.....	26
Methodist.....	22
Buddhist.....	17
Presbyterian.....	15
Lutheran.....	6
Baptist.....	5
Jewish.....	1
Seventh Day Adventist.....	1
No creed.....	5

Total..... 98

Referring to men received since my last report, sixteen are total abstainers, seventeen are temperate, and twenty-one are intemperate.

There are eleven lads under the age of twenty-one years, nine, at least, of whom are first offenders. These are cases that appeal to one very strongly, and I cannot refrain from expressing the strong hope that the time is not far distant when some wise plan will be devised for dealing with such cases.

Not taking into consideration Orientals, I find that in one case the home influence has been very good; in twenty cases, good; in eleven cases, fair; in six cases, poor; in five cases, bad; and in five cases there has been no home influence.

The services have been held regularly, and the conduct of the men in the chapel has been good.

My personal work among the men is a source of great pleasure to me. It is only in personal conversation that one realizes the vast possibilities that underlie this work. It may only be a stray word, but cases have not been wanting where it has touched a spring and a heart has opened.

There is a Divine spark in every nature if we can only find out how to fan it into flame. It may be a long time to wait for the harvest. It is our duty to sow the seed. The harvest is in God's hands.

I take this opportunity to thank you, the deputy warden, and all the officers for their courtesy and kindness.

ALBERT EDWARD VERT,  
*Protestant Chaplain.*



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

April 22, 1908.

To the Warden.

SIR,—Having discharged the duties of the Catholic Chaplain of the penitentiary for the greatest part of the year on account of the poor health of Revd. Fr. Peytavin, I beg to present the report for the year ended March the 31st.

The number of convicts entered on the register of the Catholic Chaplain is now 53. The most striking remark to be made about those who are received, is their extremely poor knowledge of religion. Out of those 53 actually under my care I can hardly count six or seven who were practical catholics before coming to the penitentiary. (By practical I mean going to church and receiving the Sacraments.) More than twenty were catholic by name only and never had any catholic training or instruction, while the rest had totally left the church for from two to ten years.

Now I count a little more than one half of the convicts who receive the sacraments and a few others have asked for special instructions.

The attention at the services is very good, with of course a few exceptions. The choir is rather poor, owing to the lack of good singers in the congregation.

In conclusion I must say that most of the convicts derive a real benefit from the attendance to the services, and try to better themselves; the exceptions are to be found rather amongst the youngest ones and those who have never had any religious training.

I must also thank the officers for their kindness and the courtesy they have always shown me.

E. LAMBOT, O.M.I.

*Act. Roman Catholic Chaplain.*



8-9 EDWARD VII., A. 1909.

## ALBERTA.

EDMONTON, April 9th., 1908.

To the Warden.

As protestant chaplain of the Alberta penitentiary, I have the honor to present to you my annual report for the year ended March 31st, 1908.

At the close of the last fiscal year there were thirty eight protestant prisoners in confinement. There were thirty admitted during the year, nineteen discharged, one death, and one Roman Catholic who had claimed to be a Protestant on committal, and who had asked to be transferred to the care of his own church during the year. His request was granted. This left us with forty seven at the close of the year, and three of these were females.

Services for the men have been held regularly every Sunday morning and visitations were made during the week whenever requests for the same were made by any of the prisoners. A short service was also held during the week for the female prisoners. The interest and attention on all occasions have been quite manifest, and a few have spoken of benefit received through the services and visitations.

A properly equipped chapel would be of great assistance in the services and make them more attractive and perhaps add to their effectiveness.

There is a good library consisting of about seven hundred volumes of carefully selected books. This is greatly appreciated by the men and duly patronized.

In conclusion I must thank the warden, the deputy warden, the matron and the other officials for their uniform kindness and courtesy to me while in discharge of my duty as chaplain.

D. G. McQUEEN,  
*Protestant Chaplain.*

EDMONTON, 9th April, 1908.

To the Warden.

I have the honour of presenting the annual report as Acting Roman Catholic Chaplain of the Alberta Penitentiary for the year ended March 31st, 1908.

Divine service has been held regularly, twice on Sundays and holidays during the year. The conduct of the convicts at the time of the service, and their attention to instruction have been all that could be desired. Most of the convicts have several times performed their religious duties during the year. It is a sign of progress in their moral reform. Their devotion is certainly expressed by their manner of singing and praying. They are all grateful for the private visits that I pay to them. They were greatly pleased and encouraged by the two visits that His Lordship, Right Reverend Bishop Legal of St. Albert, paid to them during the year.

Without any exception, they speak in terms of praise of the fair and just treatment they receive from the officers.

In closing, I beg to thank you and also the deputy warden and officers for uniform courtesy and cheerful assistance in the discharge of my duty.

ALPH. DESMARAIS, PTRE. O.M.I.  
*Acting Roman Catholic Chaplain.*



APPENDIX E.

**SCHOOL INSTRUCTORS' REPORTS**







KINGSTON.

KINGSTON, ONT., April 1st, 1908.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to submit my thirteenth annual report of the school in this penitentiary for the year ended March 31st, 1908.

The total number enrolled during the year was sixty four. Of this number twenty three passed out capable of reading and writing and with a fair knowledge of the elementary rules of arithmetic; six retired owing to expiration of sentences.

The present attendance is thirty-five. The studies of these are divided as follows:—

Reading in part I.....	15
Reading in part II .....	8
Reading in second book and writing.....	8
Reading in third book, writing and arithmetic..	4

The school has been conducted by Mr. Begg, assistant, in a most satisfactory manner. Good progress has been made. Conduct and discipline all that could be desired.

W. A. GUNN,  
*School Instructor.*

LIBRARY RETURNS.

	Total Number of Volumes in Library	Number added during year.	Average Number of Convicts who used Works.	Total Number of Issues during the Year.
General library.....	3,950	150	472	24,544
Protestant lbrary.....	350	.....	147	7,351
Roman Catholic library.....	355	....	122	6,122
Total.....	4,655	150	741	38,017

100 bound volumes of magazines were condemned and discarded.



8-9 EDWARD VII., A. 1909.

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

March 31st, 1908.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to present you my second annual report of the French school for the fiscal year ending to-day.

During the year twenty-five convicts were registered and classified as follow;—

Eight in the primer and writing.

Five in the second reader, arithmetic and writing.

Four in the third reader, arithmetic and writing.

Three in the fourth reader, arithmetic and writing.

Six in the Fasquell's French Course.

Books, slates, pencils and copy books were given by the English instructor and myself to one hundred and thirty nine convicts to study in their cells.

The attendance at school has been very regular and the conduct has been most satisfactory.

I beg to thank my superiors for their support in the discharge of my duty.

G. J. RENEULT,

*French School Instructor.*

March 31st, 1908.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to submit you my report of the English school of this penitentiary for the fiscal year 1907-1908.

During the year thirty three pupils were admitted to school and were divided as follows:—

Fourteen in third reader, spelling and arithmetic.

Nine in second reader, spelling and arithmetic.

Eight in first reader, spelling and arithmetic.

Two in first reader, only.

Books, slates, pencils and copy books were given by the French instructor and myself to one hundred and thirty nine convicts, to study in their cells.

I beg to express my sincere thanks to my superiors for the aid they render me in the discharge of my duties.

D. O'SHEA,

*English School Instructor.*

Library returns, year ending March 31st, 1908;—

Number of volumes in library.....	3,881
Number of volumes added in the year.....	86
Number of convicts who have used books.....	370
Number of issues during the year.....	29,240

D. O'SHEA,

*Librarian.*



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

## DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, N.B., April 1st, 1908.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to submit my annual report of the school and library in this penitentiary for the year ended March 31st, 1908.

At the beginning of the year the school was attended by forty two pupils.

The present attendance is forty-four, divided as follows:—

Reading, writing and arithmetic..... 20

Reading and writing.....12

Reading only..... 12

Five were reading in the fifth English reader ten in the fourth, nine in the third five in the second, five in the first and ten in the primers.

I am pleased to state that good progress was made by pupils attending school, and their conduct has been most satisfactory.

In conclusion, I beg to express my sincere thanks to my superiors for the assistance given me in the discharge of my duties.

G. B. PAPINEAU,  
*School Instructor.*

## LIBRARY RETURNS—

	Total Number of Volumes in Library.	Number added during the year	Average Number of Convicts who used Books.	Total Number of Issues during the Year-
General library.....	960	221	185	19,240
Roman Catholic library.....	165	.....	28	728
Protestant library.....	112	.....	26	676
Total.....	1,237			20,644



MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, March 31st, 1908.

To the Warden:—

I have the honour to submit my first annual report of the school of this institution for the fiscal year ended March 31st, 1908.

Of the sixteen pupils on the register during the year, 5 were Galicians, 4 French Half Breeds, 2 German, 1 Russian, 2 French Canadians and 1 Greek.

The attendance at the end of the fiscal year was nine, classified as follows:—

First Reader, Part II.....	3
Second reader, part I and arithmetic .....	3
Second reader, part II and arithmetic .....	3

Eighty-five convicts are at present supplied with books and slates for the purpose of studying in their cells.

I am pleased to say that the majority of those attending school are making good progress and their conduct and attention to their lessons whilst at school is very satisfactory.

In conclusion, I beg to express my sincere thanks to you and my other superiors for the assistance given me in the discharge of my duties.

J. H. DAIGNAULT,  
*School Instructor.*

LIBRARY RETURNS—

	Number of Volumes.	Added during Year.	Number of Convicts using books.	Circulation.
General library.....	930	15	151	8,067
Roman Catholic library.....	96	.....	.....	.....
Protestant library.....	38	.....	.....	.....
	1,064	15	151	8,067



BRITISH COLUMBIA.

SAPPERTON, MARCH 31, 1908.

To the Warden.

I have the honor to submit my annual report of the school in this penitentiary for the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1908.

At the beginning of the year the school was attended by nineteen pupils. The total enrolled during the period was twenty. Thirteen passed out leaving a present attendance of twenty-six, classified as follows:—

Arithmetic, spelling and writing .....	4
Arithmetic and spelling.....	5
1st primer.....	6
2nd “ .....	3
2nd Reader.....	4
3rd “ .....	1
4th “ .....	3
	26

Seventy-three convicts are supplied with slates and books for the purpose of studying in their cells. Fair progress has been made by most of them, and the conduct has been very satisfactory.

In conclusion I beg to express sincere thanks to my superiors for the assistance given me in the discharge of my dutis.

F. STEWART,  
*School Instructor.*

LIBRARY RETURNS.

	Total Number of Volumes in Library	Number of Volumes ad- ded during year.	Number of Convicts using books.	Circulation.
General library.....	1,356	72	128	13,602
Protestant library.....	214	.....	3	68
Roman Catholic library.....	208	1	8	190
Officers.....	62	.....	.....	.....

The general library also receives each month ten (10) copies of current magazines which are issued to the convicts the same as books. After a few months circulation they are bound in volumes and added to the general library stock.

The unbound magazines are not taken into account in any of the above figures.

F. STEWART,  
*Librarian.*



ALBERTA.

EDMONTON, March 31st, 1908.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to submit my report of the school of this institution for the fiscal year ended March 31st, 1908.

There were 20 pupils on the roll divided as follows:—

Part I.....	10
Part II .....	4
Second Reader.....	6

The subjects taught were: reading, writing, spelling and arithmetic.

The pupils seem interested in their work and anxious to learn, and their conduct has been most exemplary.

Thanks are due my superiors for assistance rendered.

SIDNEY J. TRUSCOTT,  
*School Instructor.*



APPENDIX F.

**MATRONS' REPORTS**







KINGSTON.

March 31. 1908.

To the Warden.

In submitting my annual report of the female ward of the penitentiary for the year ending March 31, 1908, I beg to state that everything connected with this department is in a very satisfactory condition.

During the year the movement of convicts was as follows:—

Remaining in custody March 31, 1907.....		14
Received from common jails.....	4	
“ “ other penitentiaries.....	2	6
		<div>20</div>

Discharged since—

By expiration of sentence.....	2	
“ pardon .....	1	
“ parole.....	1	
“ transfer to asylum .....	1	
“ death .....	1	
“ order of the Minister .....	1	
“ deportation .....	1	8

Remaining at midnight, March 31, 1908.....		12
--	--	----

WORK DONE IN FEMALE WARD.

Number of Articles.		Equal to days.	Rate per day.	Amount	Total.
	<i>For Male Department.</i>			\$ cts.	\$ cts.
131	Night Shirts.....	131	20	26.20	
1,061	Towels.....	88	“	17.60	
492	Pairs socks.....	984	“	196.80	
1,784	Handkerchiefs.....	149	“	29.80	
374	Sheets.....	93	“	18.60	
276	Pillowslips.....	30	“	6.00	
154	Bandages for Hospital.....	10	“	2.00	
	Laundry for mess, etc.....	104	“	20.80	
	Customers Laundry.....			72.00	389.80
	<i>For Female Prison</i>				
	Making clothing, washing, cooking cleaning etc....	1,275	20	255.00	
3	Outfits for discharged.....	18	“	3.60	
1	Outfits for Alberta Penty.....	6	“	1.20	
					259.80
					<div>\$649.80</div>

R. A. FAHEY,  
Matron.



DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, April 3rd, 1908.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to submit my annual report for year ended March 31st, 1908.

On March 31st, 1907 there were twelve female prisoners, since then eight have been received, and five discharged leaving fifteen at present in this department.

The industry of the women has been very satisfactory, and their conduct fairly good.

E. McMAHON,  
Matron.

RETURN OF WORK DONE IN FEMALE WARD.

Number of Articles.		Equal to days.	Rate per day.	Amount.	Total.
	<i>Work done for Male Prison.</i>		\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
469	Pairs Socks.....	386	20	77.20	
4,353	" Repaired Socks.....	619	20	123.80	
86	" Mittens.....	97	20	19.40	
395	Towels.....	25	20	5.00	
	Linen for Chapel.....	5	20	1.00	
	Table linen for officers.....	30	20	6.00	
	Washing for officials (revenue).....	110 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	20	22.19	
		1272, <sup>19</sup> / <sub>100</sub>			254.59
	<i>Work for Female Prison.</i>				
	Making clothing, washing, cooking, etc.....	861	20	172.20	172.20
					\$426.79



ALBERTA.

EDMONTON, April 1st., 1908.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to submit my report of the ward for female convicts for the year ended March 31st, 1908.

During the year there were three females received in my department. I am pleased to say that the industry and conduct of the inmates have been very good.

G. L. STEDMAN,  
Matron,

RETURN OF WORK DONE IN FEMALE PRISON.

Number of Articles.		Equal to days.	Rate per day.	Amount.	Total.
	<i>Work done for male prison.</i>		\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
133	Shirts.....	33	20	6.60	
23	Pairs Mitts.....	24	20	4.80	
144	Handkerchiefs.....	2	20	40	
6	Cooks Aprons.....	$\frac{1}{2}$	20	10	
1	Night Shirt.....	$\frac{1}{2}$	20	10	
142	Repairs to shirts and underwear.....	9	20	1.80	
					\$13.80
	<i>Custom work.</i>				
4	Pairs Mitts.....	3	20	60	
6	Shirts.....	3	20	60	
3	Pairs Socks.....	$3\frac{3}{4}$	20	75	
					1.95
	<i>Work done for female prison.</i>				
	Making clothing, washing, cleaning, etc.....	357	20	71.40	71.40
					\$87.15







APPENDIX G.

**CRIME STATISTICS**







MOVEMENT OF CONVICTS.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remained at midnight, March 31, 07.....				444	14	458
Received since—						
From common jails.....	168	2	170			
" other penitentiaries.....	6	4	10			
" forfeiture of parole.....	1		1	175	6	181
				619	20	639
Discharged since—						
By expiration of sentence.....	74	2	76			
" Pardon.....	8	1	9			
" parole.....	52	1	53			
" returned (insane when received).		1	1			
" death.....	5	1	6			
" transfer to other pen'tys.....	2		2			
" order of court.....	1		1			
" order of Minister.....		1	1			
" deportation.....	1	1	2	143	8	151
Remaning at midnight, March 31, 1908.....				476	12	488

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Grand Total.
Remained at midnight, March 31st, 1907.....			402	
Received from common jails.....	168	4		
" from Kingston penitentiary.....	2			
	170	4	174	576
Discharged during the year—				
By expiration of sentence.....	116			
" pardon.....	5			
" parole.....	45			
" deportation.....	2			
" death.....	1			
" transfer.....	2	4		
	171	4	175	175
Remaining at midnight, 31st March, 1908.....				401



DORCHESTER.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remained at midnight Mar. 31st, 1907..	182	12	194			
Received since—						
From common jails.....	110	8	118			
" reformatory.....	2	—.....	2			
				294	20	314
Discharged since—						
By expiration of sentence.....	30	5				
" parole.....	36					
" pardon.....	5					
" deportation.....	1					
" deaths.....	2					
				74	5	79
Remaining at midinght Mar. 31st, 1908. ....				220	15	235

MANITOBA.

Remaining at midnight March 31st., 1907.....	175
Received since—	
From common jails.....	41
Revocation.....	1
	— 42
Discharged since—	
By expiration of sentence.....	44
" pardon .....	3
" parole.....	40
" deportation .....	3
" death.....	2
" transfer.....	4
" insanc when received .....	1
	— 97
Remaining at midnight, March 31st., 1908 .....	*120

\* This includes one insane convict in the Selkirk Asylum.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Grand Total.
Remaining at midnight March 31, 1907.....	137	.....	137	
Receive since—				
From common jails.....	83	1	84	221
Discharged since—				
By expiration of sentence.....	31			
" pardon.....	3			
" parole.....	24			
" escapes.....	6			
" death.....	2			
" order of court.....	2			
" transfer.....	.....	1		
	68	1		
			69	69
Remaining at midnight March 31, 1908.....	.....	.....	.....	152

## ALBERTA.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining at midnight Mar 31st, 1908. ....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	
Received since—						
From common jails.....	45	1	46			
" other penitentiaries.....	0	2	2			
				45	3	4
				102	3	105
Discharged since—						
By expiration of sentence.....	1	0	1			
" parole.....	17	0	17			
" pardon.....	4	0	4			
" deported.....	1	0	1			
" transfer.....	1	0	1			
" death.....	1	0	1			
				25	0	25
In custody march 31st, 08.....	.....	.....	.....	77	3	80



MOVEMENTS OF CONVICTS FOR PAST TEN YEARS.  
KINGSTON.

Years.	Admission.			Discharges.												Remaining at end of Year.		Daily Aver- age								
	Expiry of Sentence.		Pardons.		Deaths.		Parole.		Returned to Jail.	Escapes.	Other Peniten- taries.		Removed by Order of Court.	Transfers to Asylums.					Total.							
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			
1897-98.	157	3	160	130	3	20	1	4						2	2	1				161	5	166	579	26	605	615
1898-99.	162	4	166	149	7	32	1	5	1						5	1				190	11	201	551	19	570	596
1899-00.	176	3	179	132	11	25		13		20		1								191	11	202	536	11	537	555
1900-01.	138	9	147	108	4	15		13		46				1						183	5	188	491	15	506	537
1901-02.	131	6	137	107	2	15	2	6		45			1	2	1	1				177	6	183	445	15	460	490
1902-03.	129	3	132	86	4	10	1	11		34				2	1	1				144	5	149	430	13	443	455
1903-04.	151	4	155	90	4	6	2	13		31				3	1	1				144	6	150	437	11	448	451
1904-05.	136	3	139	83	3	14	1	6		27				1			1	1		132	7	139	441	7	448	443
1905-06.	163	5	168	88	2	9		9		47							1			154	2	156	450	10	460	455
1906-07.	109	6	115	54	1	13		7		37				1			2			115	2	117	444	14	458	461
1907-08.	175	6	181	74	2	8	1	5		52		1	1	2						143	8	151	476	12	488	463



ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Years.	ADMISSIONS										DISCHARGES.													
	In Custody beginning of year.										Discharges.													
	Common Jail.		Male.	Female.	Reformatory.	Male.	Other Peniten- tiaries.	Grand Total.			Expiration of Sentence.	Male.	Pardoned.	Parole.	Deaths.	Escape.	Transferred to other Peni- tentiaries.	Male.	Deported.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Remaining at the end of Year.
1898-99.....	201	1	.....	.....	.....	201	1	202	134	25	.....	4	.....	9	1	.....	172	1	173	447	421			
1899-00.....	181	1	.....	.....	.....	181	1	182	99	17	28	3	.....	18	1	.....	165	1	166	463	449			
1900-01.....	157	4	6	1	164	168	4	110	43	4	1	15	4	15	4	.....	179	4	183	448	455			
1901-02.....	108	3	.....	2	110	113	3	142	58	12	28	3	.....	1	3	.....	216	3	219	345	384			
1902-03.....	130	4	.....	1	131	135	4	100	28	9	28	1	.....	4	3	.....	142	3	145	335	336			
1903-04.....	124	1	3	35	162	163	1	81	35	5	35	2	1	7	2	.....	131	2	133	365	346			
1904-05.....	135	1	.....	.....	135	136	1	87	33	18	33	2	1	2	1	.....	143	1	144	357	365			
1905-06.....	178	.....	.....	.....	178	178	.....	68	46	4	46	3	.....	4	.....	.....	125	.....	125	410	380			
1906-07.....	118	3	1	1	120	123	3	85	32	5	32	3	.....	2	3	1	128	3	131	402	403			
1907-08.....	168	4	.....	2	170	174	4	116	45	5	45	1	.....	2	4	2	171	4	175	401	392			



DORCHESTER.

Years.	In Custody, beginning of year.			ADMISSIONS.							DISCHARGED.											Remaining at end of Year.			Daily Average.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
				Total.							Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
				Common Jails.	Military Prison	Insane Asylum	Other Peniten- tiaries.	Forfeiture of Parole.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.					Female.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
1898-99.....	220	5	225	93	15	108	2	110	82	3	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\*Including one from Reformatory.



MANITOBA

Years.	In Custody, beginning of year	ADMISSIONS							DISCHARGES										In Custody March 31,'08			Daily Average		
		Common Jails.			Other Penitentiaries.	Recaptured.	Total.			Expiry of Sentence	Pardon	Transferred to other Penitentiaries.		Sent to Lunatic Asylum.	Escapes	Paroles.	Deaths.	Insane when received, handed over to Provincial Authorities.					Total	
		Male.	Female.	Total.			Male.	Female.	Total.			Male.	Female.						Total.	Male.	Female.		Total.	
					Male.	Female.				Total.	Male.			Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.						Male.
1898-99.....	88	33	.....	15	.....	48	.....	48	16	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	24	.....	112	.....	112	..
1899-00.....	112	31	1	.....	2	33	1	34	16	8	11	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	1	40	.....	106	.....
1900-01.....	106	45	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	45	25	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	34	.....	117	.....	117	110
1901-02.....	117	35	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	35	27	7	1	.....	.....	11	1	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	105	.....	105	109
1902-03.....	105	78	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	78	32	4	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	43	.....	140	.....	140	120
1903-04.....	140	111	2	.....	2	113	2	115	39	6	37	2	.....	10	3	.....	.....	.....	97	2	99	.....	156	.....
1904-05.....	156	103	1	1	.....	103	2	105	40	11	.....	1	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	70	1	71	.....	190	.....
1905-06.....	190	109	2	.....	.....	109	2	111	47	6	.....	2	.....	25	3	.....	.....	.....	83	2	85	.....	216	.....
1906-07.....	216	45	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	45	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	31	2	.....	.....	85	.....	175	.....	175	191
1907-08.....	175	*42	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	42	44	3	4	.....	.....	43	2	.....	.....	.....	197	.....	120	.....	120	140

\* 1 License Revoked

†This includes one convict in Selkirk Asylum.



BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Years.	In Custody beginning of Year.	ADMISSIONS										DISCHARGES										In Custody at end of Year.			Daily Average.		
		Total.					Total.																				
		Male.	Female.	Other Penitentiaries.	Recaptured.	Returned by Order of Court.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Total.	
1898-99.....	110	36	1	.....	.....	.....	36	1	37	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	93
1899-00.....	90	48	2	.....	.....	.....	48	2	50	28	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	93
1900-01.....	104	46	1	.....	1	.....	47	1	48	28	6	.....	.....	1	.....	12	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	93
1901-02.....	101	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	33	24	3	.....	.....	.....	1	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	97
1902-03.....	94	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	48	25	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	93
1903-04.....	95	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	51	22	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	102
1904-05.....	109	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	59	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	123
1905-06.....	139	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50	25	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	140
1906-07.....	142	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	34	26	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137	134
1907-08.....	137	83	1	.....	.....	.....	83	1	84	*31	3	.....	.....	6	.....	24	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	142

\* This includes one discharged from the provincial asylum.



ALBERTA.

Years.	ADMISSIONS.			DISCHARGES.												Daily Average.								
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Expiration of Sentence.		Pardons.		Parole.		Deported.		Transfers.		Escape.			Death.		Total.			Remaining at end of Year.		
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1906-07.....	66	...	66	1	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	9	...	57	...	57	41	
1907-08.....	45	3	48	1	...	4	...	17	0	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	25	...	77	3	80	70	



CRIMINAL RECORD.

KINGSTON

	Terms.	PENITEN- TIARY.			PROVINCIAL REFORMA- TORY.			FOREIGN PRISON.			PROVINCIAL PRISON.			DISTRICT OR COUNTY JAIL.		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Convicts serving .....	1st...	399	10	409	21	.....	21	6	.....	6	65	.....	65	5	.....	5
" .....	2nd..	51	1	52	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	28	2	.....	2
" .....	3rd...	18	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
" .....	4th...	7	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
" .....	5th...	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
		476	12	488	22	.....	22	6	.....	6	101	.....	101	7	.....	7

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL

Convicts serving .....	1st...	287	.....	287	33	.....	33	8	.....	8	2	.....	2	95	.....	95
" .....	2nd..	68	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	38
" .....	3rd...	32	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	32
" .....	4th...	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
" .....	5th...	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8
" .....	6th...	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
" .....	7th...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
" .....	8th...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
" .....	11th..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
" .....	12th..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
" .....	14th..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
" .....	15th..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
" .....	20th..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
		401	.....	401	33	.....	33	11	.....	11	2	.....	2	184	.....	184

RECAPITULATION.

Convicts serving	1st term in penitentiary	.....	287
"	2nd	.....	68
"	3rd	.....	32
"	4th..	.....	10
"	5th	.....	3
"	6th	.....	1
Total.....			401



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

DORCHESTER

	Terms.	PENITEN- TIARIES.			FOREIGN PRISONS.			PROVINCIAL REFORMA- TORIES.			PROVINCIAL PRISONS.			COUNTY JAILS.		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Convicts serving .....	1st...	167	14	181	2	.....	2	16	.....	16	4	.....	4	38	3	41
" .....	2nd..	45	1	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	33	4	37
" .....	3rd..	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9
" .....	4th..	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
" .....	5th..	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
" .....	6th..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
" .....	7th..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
" .....	14th..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
		220	15	235	2	.....	2	16	.....	16	5	.....	5	86	7	93

MANITOBA

Convicts serving .....	1st...	101	.....	101	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	3	.....	3
" .....	2nd..	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	.....	3
" .....	3rd..	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" .....	4th..	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		120	.....	120	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9	6	.....	6

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Convicts serving .....	1st...	138	.....	138	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
" .....	2nd..	12	.....	12	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" .....	3rd..	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		152	.....	152	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....

ALBERTA

Convicts <sup>7</sup> serving .....	1st...	73	3	76	3	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	18	1	19
" .....	2nd..	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		77	3	80	3	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	18	1	19



RECOMMITMENTS.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Recommit- ments.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date. of Sentence.	Term.
Frank Cameron.....	1	Wounding with knife.....	Peterborough.....	April 25, 1907	6years.
Wm. Edmonstone.....	1	Assaulting and wounding.....	Hamilton.....	June 14 1907	2½ "
Joseph Renaud.....	2	Stealing.....	Ottawa.....	July 17 1907	2½ "
Peter Vaudette.....	2	Stealing.....	Ottawa.....	July 17 1907	2½ "
Frank Holmes.....	1	Burglary.....	Kenora.....	August 1 1907	4 "
Giovanni Tatevo alias Dimerlo.....	1	Wounding with knife and for- feiture parole.....	Toronto. ....	August 15 1907	3 " 11 months 3 days.
Thomas Coursey.....	1	Indecent assault and forfeiture parole.....	Bracebridge. ....	Sept. 9, 1907	4 years. 9 days. Lashes.
Clyde N. Johnson.....	2	Forgery.....	Stratford.....	October 8, 1907	5years.
George Yott.....	1	Horse-stealing.....	Chatham.. ....	October 7, 1907	7 "
Wm. Mulligan.....	2	Stealing.....	Pembroke.....	October 29, 1907	5 "
Wm. Bavin.....	1	Sodomy.....	London.....	Nov. 9, 1907	5 "
Wm. Brooks.....	1	Receiving.....	Hamilton.....	Dec. 3, 1907	4 "
George Young.....	2	Burglary and receiving.....	Hamilton.....	Dec. 20, 1907	5 "
Thomas Bailey.....	3	Assault and robbery.....	Toronto.....	Dec. 19, 1907	4 "
Daniel Coleman.....	1	Theft from person.....	Sault Ste. Marie..	Dec. 24, 1907	2½ "
Alex. Green.....	1	Robbery with violence.....	Woodstock.....	January 2, 1908	5 "
Geo. Chambers.....	1	Burglary.....	Toronto.....	January 17 1908	Life.
Chas. A. Burke.....	1	Robbery.....	Peterborough.....	March 10, 1908	10 years.
Henry Shafer.....	1	Burglary and theft.....	Kenora.....	March 25, 1908	15 "
Harry Young.....	1	Forfeiture parole.....	Chatham (1905)..	Sept. 22, 1905	3 "



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Recommitment.	Crime.	Where sentenced,	Date of Sentence,	Term.
Asselin, Arthur.....	1	Shop-breaking.....	Montreal.....	April 23, 1907	4 years.
Berault, Gustave.....	3	Shop-breaking.....	Montreal.....	April 23, 1907	6 "
Beland, David.....	1	Theft.....	Quebec.....	August 27, 1907	3 "
Barrette, Adelard.....	1	Horse-stealing.....	Montreal.....	Sept. 12, 1907	5 "
Brière, Napoléon.....	1	Theft.....	Montreal.....	Feb. 27, 1908	3 "
Caron, Napoléon.....	1	".....	".....	April 2, 1907	6 "
Chenier, Urgèle.....	1	".....	".....	May 17, 1907	2½ "
Collette, Alexis, alias Beausejour.....	3	".....	Richelieu.....	Sept. 25, 1907	2 "
Chevalier, Arthur.....	2	".....	Montreal.....	Feb. 27, 1908	3 "
Davidson, Frank J.....	1	".....	".....	May 13, 1907	3 "
Dawson, William.....	2	".....	Quebec.....	July 15, 1907	2 "
Duquette, Joseph.....	1	Horse-stealing.....	Terrebonne.....	Nov. 11, 1907	2 "
Desrosiers, Francois Xav..	3	Theft.....	Bedford.....	Dec. 13, 1907	7 "
					1 month
					20 days.
Descarreau, Albert.....	1	".....	Montreal.....	Dec. 31, 1907	4 years.
Evans, James.....	1	Theft from dwelling-house.....	".....	August 29, 1907	3 "
Gauthier, Anthyme.....	2	Theft.....	St. Francis.....	June 24, 1907	2 "
Gordon, Andrew.....	1	".....	Montreal.....	Dec. 31, 1907	6 "
Gosselin, Alfred.....	1	Aggravated assault.....	".....	Feb. 20, 1908	3 "
Hazelton, Robert.....	1	Breaking and entering a banking- house.....	".....	Sept. 24, 1907	10 "
Lafranche, Pierre.....	1	Shop-breaking.....	".....	April 23, 1907	2 "
Lamarche, Henri.....	2	Robbery.....	".....	April 23, 1907	3 "
Leveiller, Louis.....	2	Theft.....	Ottawa.....	Sept. 3, 1907	3 "
Labrie, Francois.....	1	Shop-breaking.....	Montreal.....	October 1, 1907	2 "
Ladurantaye, Ferdinand..	2	Shop-breaking and theft.....	Bedford.....	Nov. 7, 1907	7 "
Lepine, Joseph.....	1	".....	Montreal.....	Nov. 19, 1907	6 "
Latter, William.....	1	Shop-breaking.....	".....	Feb. 11, 1908	4 "
Lavoie, John, alias Lecuyer	4	Theft.....	".....	Feb. 15, 1908	2 "
Muldoon, James.....	1	Shop-breaking.....	".....	July 2, 1907	2 "
Malboeuf, Alphonse.....	2	Forgery.....	".....	July 23, 1907	3 "
Mercier, Joseph Antoine...	1	Theft.....	".....	Dec. 31, 1907	3 "
Molleur, Jules E.....	2	".....	".....	January 14 1908	2 "
McCleave, Arthur.....	1	Shop-breaking.....	".....	Feb. 11, 1908	3 "
McGlade, John.....	2	Theft by a servant.....	".....	March 12, 1908	5 "
Panneton, André.....	1	Wounding with intent to greivous bodily harm,.....	Three Rivers.....	January 16 1899	15 "
Paquette, Arthur.....	1	Theft.....	Montreal.....	March 13, 1908	2 "
Ross, Alfred.....	1	False pretences.....	".....	Nov. 21, 1907	2 "
Stevens, Walter J.....	2	Theft.....	".....	August 6, 1907	5 "
Vermette, Louis.....	2	Gross indecency.....	".....	April 23, 1907	5 "
Valois, Joseph.....	1	Theft.....	".....	May 25, 1905	4 "
Whitford, William.....	1	".....	".....	Dec. 19, 1905	2 "



DORCHESTER.

Name.	Recommitment.	Crime.	Where sentenced.	Date of Sentence	Terms.
David McDonald.....	1	Resisting police officer.....	Halifax, N. S.....	April 2, 1907	2 years.
Nicholas McCarthy, alias Lawless.....	1	Resisting police officer.....	Halifax, N. S.....	April, 2 1907	2 "
Thomas F. Dolan.....	1	Incest.....	Shelburn, N. S..	June 19, 1907	14 "
Chas. Smith.....	1	Theft.....	St. John, N. B....	May 25, 1907	5 "
Donald F. Kennedy.....	1	Abduction.....	King's Co., N. B..	June 26, 1907	3 " 6 months.
Walter Farmsworth.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	Charlotte Co., N.B	July 26, 1907	2 years.
Henry Beals.....	1	Stealing horse, wagon and harness	King's Co., N. S. .	July 29, 1907	6 "
Donald McGinnis.....	1	Killing a mare.....	Inverness, N. S...	August 23, 1907	7 "
John Canson alias John Brent.....	1	Breaking, entering and stealing...	Restigouche, N.B.	August 28, 1907	4 "
Frank Biwers.. .....	1	Stealing.....	Halifax .....	August 15, 1907	3 "
James Riley alias James Carter.....	1	Assault and wounding.....	" .....	Sept. 26, 1907	3 "
Joseph Carr.....	1	Stealing .....	St. John.....	Nov. 6, 1907	2 "
James Connors.....	1	" .....	Halifax .....	Nov. 21, 1907	2 "
Frank Hodgson.....	1	Obtaining money under false pretences.....	" .....	Nov. 14, 1907	2 "
Ernest Riley.....	1	Stealing, with violence.....	" .....	Nov. 21, 1907	4 "
John Scanlan.....	1	Stealing.....	" .....	Dec. 5, 1907	2 "
Chas. E. Elderkin.....	1	Breaking jail.....	Digby... ..	Dec. 16, 1907	3 "
William Waldron.....	1	Assault, causing bodily harm.....	Halifax .....	Dec. 19, 1907	2 "
Harry Dryden.....	1	Stealing.....	Amherst.....	Dec. 23, 1907	2 "
Joseph Naves,.....	1	Breaking, enteirng and stealing..	Sydney.....	Jan. 28, 1908	3 "
Felix Polimino.....	1	Shooting with intent.....	Sydney.....	Feb. 26, 1908	7 "
Cornelius Conway.....	1	Breaking, entering and stealing..	Restigouche, N.S.	March 2 1908	3 "

MANITOBA.

Name	Recommitment.	Crime	Where sentenced	Date of Sentence	Term.
Alphonse Marcette.....	1	Robbery.....	Winnipeg.....	Otcober 26 1906	7 years.
Delphis Etienne.....	1	Shop-breaking with intent.....	" .....	Nov. 1, ' 1906	5 "
Peter Hansen.....	1	Horse-stealing, arson and killing animals.....	Morden.....	Nov. 12, 1906	14 "
M. M. Mitchell.....	1	Forgery and uttering.....	Winnipeg.....	March 16, 1907	3½ "
J. Thompson.....	1	House-breaking and theft.....	" .....	Nov. 1, 1906	7 "
Louis Sangret.....	1	Horse-tsealing.....	Moosomin.....	Sept. 13, 1904	7 "
Jas. Manley.....	2	Shop-breaking and theft.....	Calgary.....	May 31, 1905	5 "
W. Morrison.....	2	Shop-breaking and theft.....	Winnipeg.....	March 13, 1905	5 "
T. C. Collins.....	1	Theft.....	" .....	April 6, 1905	5 "
R. Milsome.....	1	Shop-breaking and theft.....	" .....	August 3, 1905	5 "
E. E. Larsen.....	1	" .....	" .....	May 7, 1906	4 "
T. W. Brown.....	3	Theft, and obtaining signature by false pretences.....	" .....	March 12, 1908	7 "
Ed. Murphy.....	1	Shop-breaking.....	Brandon.....	October 9, 1905	14 "
J. F. Black.....	1	Forgery and uttering.....	Winnipeg.....	June 25, 1906	5 "
W. Smith alias Casey.....	2	Theft.....	Calgary.....	April 24, 1906	3 "
C. Johnston.....	1	Shop-breaking and theft.....	Winnipeg.....	October 13 1906	3 "
E. P. S. Hoover.....	1	Robbery, with violence.....	Brandon.....	August 30. 1907	2 "
J. W. Stott.....	1	Shop-breaking and theft.....	Winnipeg.....	June 3, 1907	3 "
F. Hamlin.....	1	Horse-stealing.....	" .....	Sept. 3, 1907	2 "



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Name.	Recommit- ment.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date.	Term.
Alex or Charley . . . . .	1	Manslaughter.....	Vanconver.....	Nov. 12, 1894	20 years
Ah Fook.....	2	Breaking, entering and stealing...	New Westminster.	Oct. 31, 1904	5 "
Sterling, Chas.....	1	Theft.....	Vancouver .....	Oct. 24, 1905	5 "
Thompson, A. L.....	1	" .....	" .....	Oct. 24, 1905	5 "
Eneas.....	1	Rape.....	Vernon.....	May 13, 1903	10 "
Sook Sais.....	1	Murder.....	Vancouver.....	October 2, 1906	Life.
Duteau, Alex.....	1	House-breaking and stealing.....	Vernon.....	October 9, 1906	7years.
Spuzzum, Jimmy.....	1	Rape.....	New Westminster.	October 23, 1906	Life.
Stone, George.....	1	Stealing.....	Vancouver .....	March 25, 1907	5 years.
Wah Sing.....	2	Unlawful possession.....	" .....	Feb. 5, 1907	5 "
Ah <sup>1</sup> Sam.....	1	Breaking, entering and stealing...	" .....	May 20, 1907	3 "

ALBERTA.

Name	Recommit- ment	Crime	Where Sentenced	Date	Term
Clyde Maitland alias Chas. Burkhardt.....	1	Theft.....	Wetaskiwin, Alta.	Dec. 12, 1907	2 years.
David A. Clark.....	1	Horse-stealing.....	Mooseomin, Sask.	March 5, 1908	3 "



WHERE SENTENCED.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Algoma District.....	17		17	Rainy River District.....	10		10
Brant.....	7		7	Renfrew.....	5		5
Bruce.....	1		1	Simcoe.....	3		3
Carleton.....	16		16	Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	7		7
Dufferin.....	1		1	Sudbury.....	9		9
Elgin.....	6		6	Thunder Bay District.....	13		13
Essex.....	19		19	Victoria.....	2		2
Frontenac.....	7		7	Waterloo.....	13		13
Grey.....	9		9	Welland.....	9		9
Haldimand.....	8		8	Wellington.....	5		5
Hastings.....	12		12	Wentworth.....	27		27
Kent.....	15	1	16	York.....	94	3	97
Lambton.....	9		9	Lytton, B. C.....	1		1
Lanark.....	5		5	Montreal, Que.....	4	5	9
Leeds and Grenville.....	3		3	Pontiac, Que.....	1		1
Lennox and Addington.....	9		9	Brandon.....	2		2
Lincoln.....	4		4	Winnipeg.....	5	2	7
Middlesex.....	34		34	Amherst, N. S.....	1		1
Manitoulin District.....	2		2	Halifax, N. S.....	2		2
Muskoka.....	4		4	Golden, B. C.....	1		1
Nipissing District.....	6		6	New Westminster, B. C.....	1		1
Norfolk.....	1		1	Dawson City, Y. T.....	1		1
Northumberland and Durham..	3		3	Fredericton, N. B.....	1		1
Ontario...—.....	5		5	Beauharnois, Que.....	1		1
Oxford.....	19	1	20	Antignois, N. S.....	1		1
Parry Sound.....	10		10	Truro, N. S.....	1		1
Peel.....	1		1	Montmagny, Que.....	1		1
Perth.....	9		9	Quebec.....	1		1
Peterborough.....	8		8	Regina, Sask.....	1		1
Prince Edward.....	3		3				
				Total.....	476	12	488

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

County or District.	Male.	County or District.	Male.
Beauharnois.....	6	Pontiac.....	6
Beauce.....	1	Quebec.....	21
Bedford.....	15	Regina, Sask.....	1
Iberville.....	5	Richelieu.....	5
Joliette.....	2	Rimouski.....	2
Kamouraska.....	4	St. Francis.....	24
Macleod (Fort) Alberta.....	1	St. Hyacinthe.....	11
Montmagny.....	2	Terrebonne.....	5
Montreal.....	270	Three Rivers.....	7
Ottawa.....	9	Winnipeg, Man.....	4
		Total.....	401



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

DORCHESTER.

Province.	County.	Male	Female	Total	Province.	County.	Male	Female	Total
Nova Scotia.....	Antigonish.....	1	.....	1	New Brunswick .	Carleton.....	2	1	3
	Annapolis.....	6	.....	6		Charlotte.....	3	.....	3
	Colchester.....	10	.....	10		Gloucester.....	2	.....	2
	Cumberland.....	10	1	11		King's.....	3	.....	3
	Cape Breton.....	41	5	46		Kent.....	1	.....	1
	Digby.....	4	1	5		Madawaska.....	5	.....	5
	Hants.....	.....	1	1		Northumberland	3	.....	3
	Halifax.....	55	3	58		Queen's.....	.....	1	1
	Guysboro.....	2	.....	2		St. John.....	17	1	18
	Inverness.....	6	.....	6		Sunbury.....	1	.....	1
	King's.....	3	.....	3		Restigouche.....	5	.....	5
	Lunenburg.....	5	1	6		Victoria.....	4	.....	4
	Pictou.....	7	.....	7		Westmoreland..	10	.....	10
						York.....	1	.....	1
	Shelburne.....	2	.....	2			57	3	60
	Yarmouth.....	5	.....	5					
		157	12	169	P. E. Island.....	Queen's.....	6	.....	6
					Totals by				
					provinces.....	Nova Scotia.....	157	12	169
						New Brunswick .	57	3	6
						P. E. Island.....	6	.....	6
						Total.....	220	15	235

MANITOBA.

District.	No.	District.	No.
Manitoba—		Alberta—	
Winnipeg.....	81	Calgary.....	4
Brandon.....	5	Macleod.....	4
P rtage la Prairie.....	7	Wetaskiwin.....	2
Morden.....	3	Ft. Saskatchewan.....	1
Saskatchewan—.		North-West Territory—	
Regina.....	5	Norway House.....	1
Maple Creek.....	3	Total.....	110
Mooseomin.....	1		
Prince Albert.....	1		
Whitewood.....	1		
Red Deer.....	1		



BRITISH COLUMBIA.

District	No.	District	No.
Ashcroft.....	3	Nanaimo.....	5
Clinton.....	7	Nelson.....	7
Cranbrooke.....	2	New Westminster.....	12
Dawson.....	5	Revelstoke.....	5
Fernie.....	9	Rossland.....	1
Fort Simpson.....	1	Vernon.....	8
Greenwood.....	1	Vancouver.....	60
Golden.....	1	Victoria.....	17
Kamloops.....	8	Total.....	152

ALBERTA.

	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Province of Alberta—				Province of Saskatchewan—			
Calgary.....	17		17	Regina.....	10		10
Macleod.....	13	1	14	Mooseomin.....	4		4
Edmonton.....	9		9	Maple Creek.....	4		4
Lethbridge.....	2		2	Prince Albert.....	4		4
Red Deer.....	2		2	Yorkton.....	3		3
Medicine Hat.....	4		4	Moose Jaw.....	2		2
Wetaskiwin.....	2		2	Carnduff.....	1		1
Total, Alberta.....	49	1	50	Total, Saskatchewan..	28		28
Winnipeg, Manitoba.....		1	1				
Revelstoke, B. C.....		1	1				
Total.....		2	2	Total.....	77	3	80



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

## CRIMES COMMITTED.

KINGSTON.

Crime.	Male	Female	Total	Crime.	Male	Female	Total
Abduction.....	2	....	2	Having burglar tools and explosives, and forgery.....	1	....	1
“ of girl under 16 and carnal knowledge of girl under 14.....	1	....	1	Having counterfeit money in possession..	2	....	2
Aggravated assault.....	2	....	2	Having revolver, and assault with intent to rob.....	1	....	1
Aiding to commit rape.....	1	....	1	Highway robbery.....	2	....	2
Arson.....	9	....	9	Horse stealing.....	13	....	13
“ and forgery.....	2	....	2	Horse stealing and breaking jail.....	1	....	1
“ shop-breaking, stealing & escape..	1	....	1	“ breaking and theft.....	1	....	1
“ and theft.....	2	....	2	“ and theft.....	1	....	1
Assault.....	4	1	5	House breaking.....	3	....	3
“ and causing bodily harm.....	4	....	4	“ and shopbreaking.....	1	....	1
“ on peace officer.....	1	....	1	“ and having explosives..	1	....	1
“ and robbery.....	5	....	5	“ and theft and receiving..	1	....	1
“ and robbery and shooting with intent.....	1	....	1	“ and theft.....	16	....	16
“ with intent to murder.....	1	....	1	“ theft and carrying explosives.....	1	....	1
“ with intent to rape.....	1	....	1	Incest.....	4	....	4
“ with intent to rob.....	1	....	1	Incest and carnal knowledge of girl under fourteen.....	1	....	1
“ with intent to rob, shooting with intent, and escape....	1	....	1	Incest, house breaking and theft.....	1	....	1
“ with intent to do great bodily harm.....	1	1	2	Indecent assault.....	4	....	4
“ and wounding.....	2	....	2	“ and carnal knowledge of girl under 14.....	1	....	1
Attempt to commit buggery.....	1	....	1	Indecent assault and stealing.....	1	....	1
“ to destroy boilers.....	1	....	1	Involuntary homicide.....	1	....	1
“ to enter house with intent.....	1	....	1	Larceny.....	1	....	1
“ to have carnal knowledge of girl under 14.....	1	....	1	Making false document.....	2	....	2
“ to murder.....	4	....	4	“ entry and theft.....	1	....	1
“ to murder and horse stealing...	1	....	1	“ statement.....	1	....	1
“ to murder and rape.....	1	....	1	Making and signing false statement....	1	....	1
“ to committ rape.....	5	....	5	Manslaughter.....	16	3	19
“ to rob.....	1	....	1	Murder.....	18	....	18
“ to rob and shooting.....	1	....	1	Obstructing railway.....	1	....	1
“ to set fire to lock-up.....	1	....	1	Obtaining money by false pretences...	1	....	1
Bigamy.....	4	....	4	Perjury.....	7	....	7
“ and theft.....	2	....	2	Rape.....	12	....	12
Blackmail.....	1	....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	3	....	3
Breaking, entering and stealing.....	1	....	1	“ and escape....	1	....	1
Breaking jail.....	2	....	2	Resisting peace officer, escape and shooting.....	1	....	1
Breaking and stealing.....	1	....	1	Robbery.....	11	....	11
Bringing stolen goods into Canada.....	1	....	1	“ and indecent assault.....	1	....	1
Buggery.....	9	....	9	“ theft and assault.....	2	....	2
Burglary.....	38	....	38	“ wtih violence.....	6	....	6
“ and carnal knowledge.....	1	....	1	Sheep stealing.....	1	....	1
“ and escape.....	2	....	2	Shooting and doing great bodily harm..	1	....	1
“ and housebreaking.....	....	1	1	Shooting with intent.....	3	....	3
“ larceny and rape.....	2	....	2	“ to disable, and escape.....	1	....	1
“ and receiving.....	2	....	2	“ to maim.....	1	....	1
“ and theft.....	14	....	14	“ to murder.....	3	1	4
Carnally knowing girl of four years.....	1	....	1	Shooting and wounding with intent, etc	2	....	2
“ of five years.....	1	....	1	Shopbreaking.....	3	....	3
“ under 14 years...	6	....	6	Shopbreaking, arson and forgery.....	1	....	1
Causing explosion likely to endanger life..	3	....	3	“ stealing and escape.....	1	....	1
Counterfeiting.....	2	....	2	“ and theft.....	10	....	10
Defiling child under fourteen.....	1	....	1	“ theft and escape.....	1	....	1
Destroying personal property.....	1	....	1	Sodomy.....	2	....	2
Ecsape from jail.....	1	....	1	Stealing.....	17	....	17
False pretences.....	4	....	4				
Forgery.....	14	....	14				
“ and uttering.....	8	....	8				
Fraud, forgery and theft.....	1	....	1				
Gross indecency.....	2	....	2				



KINGSTON (Continued)

Crimes	Male	Female	Total	Crimes	Male	Female	Total
Stealing copper wire.....	1		1	Wounding.....	3		3
“ horse and buggy.....	2		2	“ and robbery.....	1		1
“ horse and cow.....	1		1	“ and theft.....	1		1
“ from person.....	6	1	7	“ with intent.....	3		3
“ from railway car.....	1		1	“ with intent, burglary & theft	1		1
“ post letters.....	5		5	“ with intent to maim.....	1		1
Theft.....	46	4	50	“ with intent to murder.....	1		1
“ and assault.....	2		2	“ with intent and shopbreak-	1		1
“ of bicycle.....	1		1	ing.....	1		1
“ of cattle.....	2		2	“ with knife.....	3		3
“ of cutter, harness and robe.....	1		1				
“ and escape.....	1		1				
“ and forgery.....	1		1				
“ and having offensive weapon....	1		1				
“ and receiving.....	2		2				
“ from dwelling house.....	1		1				
“ from person, with violence.....	1		1				
Threatening to kill.....	1		1				
Unlawful carnal knowledge of woman	1		1				
Using forged document.....	1		1				
Uttering forged document.....	4		4				
Wilfully causing explosion.....	3		3				
				Total.....	476	12	488

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Crime.	No.	Crime.	No.
Aggravated assault.....	6	Incest and theft.....	1
Aggravated robbery.....	22	Incest.....	2
Attempt to commit murder.....	5	Indecent assault.....	6
Attempt to steal from the person.....	3	Intent to carnally know girl under 14 years old..	3
Attempt to commit rape.....	1	Maiming.....	1
Attempt to commit incest.....	1	Manslaughter.....	15
Attempt to steal by pinch lock.....	1	Murder.....	8
Attempt to commit robbery.....	2	Malversation and theft.....	1
Assault and theft.....	3	Obtaining goods under false pretence.....	1
Assault with intent to rob, carrying an offensive		Perjury.....	1
weapon.....	1	Rape.....	2
Assault and intent to steal from the person.....	6	Robbery.....	5
Arson and theft.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	9
Arson.....	8	Shooting with intent.....	1
Breaking a dwelling-house with intent to steal...	2	Shooting with intent to disfigure.....	1
Breaking jail.....	1	Stealing with violence and carrying fire-arms...	1
Breaking and entering a banking-house.....	1	Shopbreaking and theft.....	18
Burglary.....	9	Shopbreaking.....	49
Buggery.....	1	Theft in a church.....	1
Compelling execution of valuable security by		Theft and mischief.....	1
force.....	1	Theft by a servant.....	5
Forgery and uttering.....	3	Theft from employer.....	1
Forgery and false pretense.....	1	Theft from a dwelling-house.....	1
Forgery and theft.....	1	Tneft from the person.....	15
Forgery.....	10	Theft of money.....	1
False pretenses.....	2	Theft of post letters containing money.....	2
Gross indecency.....	7	Theft from railway cars.....	2
Housebreaking.....	9	Theft.....	107
Housebreaking and stealing therein.....	9	Unlawfully shooting with intent to disable....	2
Horse stealing.....	11	Wounding with intent to murder.....	1
Horse stealing and escape.....	1	Wounding a child.....	1
Highway robbery.....	1	Wounding.....	4
Incest and escape.....	1		
Incest and rape.....	1	Total.....	401



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

DORCHESTER.

Abduction.....	1	Murder.....	2
Arson.....	4	Obtaining money under false pretences.....	1
Arson, breaking and theft, malicious injury to apple trees.....	1	Putting obstacle on I. C. R.....	1
Assault, causing bodily harm.....	10	Perjury.....	2
“ and wounding.....	1	Rape.....	3
“ and robbery.....	2	Ravishing and carnally knowing girl under 14..	1
“ and attempt to commit rape.....	1	Refusing to support child.....	1
“ with intent to do grievous bodily harm	1	Robbery.....	
and interfering with police officer.....	2	Receiving stolen goods.....	3
Attempt to commit rape.....	1	Receiving stolen money.....	1
“ to have carnal knowledge of girl under		Stealing.....	43
fourteen.....	1	“ from I. C. R.....	2
“ to break and enter.....	1	“ and receiving stolen goods.....	1
Breaking and entering.....	3	“ horse, wagon and harness.....	2
“ and stealing.....	33	“ with violence.....	1
“ and arson.....	1	“ and attempt to break jail.....	1
Breaking and receiving stolen goods.....	1	“ and unlawfully wounding.....	2
Burglary and attempt to rape.....	1	“ and personal violence.....	1
Burglary, entering and stealing.....	1	“ and interfering with police officer.....	1
Bigamy.....	5	Shooting with intent.....	2
Committing an act of violence and stealing....	3	“ to murder.....	1
Forging.....	1	Shop-breaking and stealing cattle.....	1
Gross indecency.....	3	Theft.....	33
House breaking and rape.....	1	“ from person.....	1
Having forged notes in possession.....	1	“ and forging.....	1
Having carnal knowledge of girl under 14.....	1	“ and assault, causing bodily harm.....	1
House breaking and larceny.....	1	Theft and escape from jail.....	2
Incest.....	2	Theft of P. O. letter bag containing money....	1
Illicit connection with girl of previous chaste	3	Uttering forged bank notes.....	1
character.....	1	Unlawfully wounding with violence.....	1
Indecent assault.....	2	“ damaging a church.....	1
“ on a female infant.....	1	“ wounding and stealing.....	1
Inflicting grievous bodily harm.....	2	“ resisting police officer.....	3
Jail breaking.....	2	“ wounding and inflicting grievous	
Killing a man.....	1	bodily harm.....	1
Larceny.....	2	“ wounding by biting.....	1
“ and attempt to rape.....	1	Wounding, breaking jail and assault.....	1
Maliciously and wilfully wounding cattle.....	1	Wounding with intent.....	2
Malicious mischief.....	1		
Manslaughter.....	4	Total.....	235

MANITOBA.

Crime.	No.	Crime.	No.
Arson.....	2	Murder.....	2
Arson, horse killing and horse stealing.....	1	Obtaining money by false pretences.....	3
Assault with intent.....	1	Obstructing peace officer.....	1
Attempt to commit rape.....	1	Receiving stolen goods, knowing same to be	
“ to steal from the person.....	1	stolen.....	1
“ to murder.....	1	Retaining in his possession stolen horses.....	1
Bigamy.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	2
Buggery.....	1	Rape.....	3
Buggery with a mare.....	1	Robbery.....	3
Burglary.....	2	Shooting with intent.....	1
“ and housebreaking.....	1	Sodomy.....	2
Cattle stealing.....	1	Shop-breaking.....	1
Committing wilful damage to property and at-		Shopbreaking and theft.....	18
tempt to escape from custody.....	1	Stealing a post letter from a post bag.....	1
Conspiracy to defraud.....	1	“ money.....	1
Carnally knowing a girl under 14 years of age...	1	“ post letters.....	1
Forgery.....	3	Theft.....	16
“ and horse stealing.....	1	Theft from the person.....	1
“ and uttering.....	8	“ from a dwelling house.....	2
Horse stealing.....	9	“ and obtaining money under false pretences	1
Housebreaking and theft.....	4	Unlawfully wounding.....	2
Incest.....	3	Wounding with intent.....	2
Indecent assault.....	1		
Intent to murder.....	1	Total.....	120
Manslaughter.....	8		



BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Crime.	No.	Crime.	No.
Administering poison with intent to kill.....	1	Manslaughter.....	8
Assault.....	1	Murder.....	8
Assault with intent.....	1	Obtaining money under false pretences.....	2
Arson.....	1	Opening railway switch.....	1
Assault, causing actual bodily harm.....	3	Possession of stolen goods.....	2
Assault on police officer.....	1	Perjury.....	3
Attempt to commit rape.....	1	Robbery.....	6
Attempted buggery.....	1	Rape.....	6
Attempt to steal.....	1	Robbery with violence.....	3
Attempt to shoot with intent.....	1	Robbery and sodomy.....	1
Breaking, entering and stealing.....	22	Robbing H. M. mail.....	2
Burglary.....	6	Stealing.....	22
Buggery.....	1	Stealing from the person.....	5
Cattle stealing.....	1	Stealing with violence.....	1
Carnal knowledge of a girl under fourteen.....	1	Theft.....	8
Forgery and uttering.....	1	Theft with violence.....	1
Forgery.....	6	Unlawful possession.....	1
Gross indecency.....	6	Uttering a forged paper.....	1
Highway robbery.....	1	Wounding.....	1
Horse stealing.....	3	Wounding with intent.....	7
Highway robbery under arms.....	1		
House breaking.....	1	Total.....	152
Indecent assault.....	1		

ALBERTA.

Crime.	Male	Female	Total	Crime.	Male	Female	Total
Attempt to murder.....		2	2	Manslaughter.....	1		1
Assault.....	2		2	Murder.....	2		2
Assault and robbery.....	1		1	Obtaining goods by false pretences....	3		3
Arson.....	1		1	Obstructing the railway.....	1		1
Burglary and theft.....	8		8	Poisoning horses.....	1		1
Burglary and attempt to escape.....	1		1	Robbing the mails.....	1		1
Buggery.....	2		2	Rape.....	3		3
Buggery and rape.....	1		1	Shooting with intent.....	2		2
Bigamy.....	1		1	Theft.....	12	1	13
Cattle stealing.....	4		4	Theft and receiving.....	1		1
Forgery.....	3		3	Theft and forgery.....	1		1
Forgery and jail breaking.....	1		1	Theft, forgery and uttering.....	1		1
Horse stealing.....	21		21	Uttering.....	2		2
				Total.....	77	3	80



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

DURATION OF SENTENCE.

KINGSTON.

Sentence.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Sentence	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Two years.....	47	4	51	Ten years.....	26	.....	26
Over two years and under three	19	1	20	Eleven years.....	1	.....	1
Three years.....	108	2	110	Twelve years.....	5	.....	5
Over three years and under four.	3	.....	3	Fourteen years.....	8	.....	8
Four years.....	45	2	47	Fourteen years and six months..	1	.....	1
Over four years and under five..	1	.....	1	Fifteen years.....	10	.....	10
Five years.....	90	1	91	Sixteen years.....	1	.....	1
Over five years and under six...	5	.....	5	Eighteen years.....	1	.....	1
Six years.....	11	.....	11	Twenty years.....	7	.....	7
Over six years and under seven..	2	.....	2	Twenty-one years.....	2	.....	2
Seven years.....	41	2	43	Twenty-two years.....	1	.....	1
Over seven years and under eight	2	.....	2	Twenty three years.....	1	.....	1
Eight years.....	7	.....	7	Life.....	30	.....	30
Nine years.....	1	.....	1	Total.....	476	12	488

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Sentence.	Male.	Sentence	Male
Two years.....	101	Over nine years and less than ten.....	3
Over two years and less than three.....	6	Ten years.....	21
Three years.....	95	Twelve years.....	2
Over three years and less than four.....	4	Thirteen years.....	1
Four years.....	43	Fourteen years.....	4
Over four years and less than five.....	3	Fifteen years.....	2
Five years.....	55	Sixteen years.....	1
Over five years and less than six.....	2	Twenty years.....	5
Six years.....	9	Over twenty years and less than twenty-five...	1
Over six years and less than seven.....	4	Twenty-five years.....	1
Seven years.....	22	Life.....	11
Eight years.....	4	Total.....	401
Nine years.....	1		

DORCHESTER.

Sentence.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Sentence	Male	Fe- male	Total
Nine months and twenty-seven days (military prisoner) ....	1	.....	1	Seven years.....	12	.....	12
Two years.....	59	6	65	Eight years.....	5	.....	5
Two years and one month.....	1	.....	1	Nine years.....	1	.....	1
Two years and six months.....	4	.....	4	Over nine years, less than ten...	1	.....	1
Three years.....	50	5	55	Ten years.....	9	.....	9
Three years and six months....	3	.....	3	Twelve years.....	1	.....	1
Four years.....	22	1	23	Fourteen years.....	3	.....	3
Four years and one month.....	.....	1	1	Fifteen years.....	1	.....	1
Five years.....	33	2	35	Seventeen years.....	1	.....	1
Five years and six months.....	1	.....	1	Twenty years.....	3	.....	3
Five years and nine months.....	1	.....	1	Life.....	5	.....	5
Six years.....	2	.....	2	Total.....	220	15	235
Six years and six months.....	1	.....	1				



MANITOBA.

Sentence.	No.	Sentence	No
Two years.....	15	Eight years.....	2
Two years and four months.....	1	Ten years.....	1
Two years and six months.....	3	Twelve years.....	1
Two years and nine months.....	1	Fourteen years.....	3
Three years.....	28	Fifteen years.....	3
Three years and six months.....	2	Twenty years.....	3
Four years.....	9	Twenty-four years.....	1
Four years and three months.....	1	Life.....	2
Five years.....	31		
Five years and three months.....	1	Total.....	120
Seven years.....	12		

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Sentence	No.	Sentence	No
Two years.....	37	Ten years.....	8
Over two years and under three years.....	7	Fifteen years.....	2
Three years.....	26	Seventeen years.....	1
Over three years and under four years.....	1	Twenty years.....	4
Four years.....	8	Twenty-one years.....	2
Five years.....	23	Twenty-five years.....	1
Over five years and under six years.....	2	Life.....	13
Six years.....	7		
Over six years and under seven years.....	1	Total.....	152
Seven years.....	9		

ALBERTA.

Sentence.	Male.	Fe- male,	Total.	Sentence	Male	Fe- ma e	Total
Two years.....	22	1	23	Seven years.....	3		3
Over two years and under three .....		1	1	Ten years.....	3		3
Three years.....	20	1	21	Fourteen years.....	1		1
Four years.....	10		10	Life.....	3		3
Five years.....	13		13				
Six years.....	1		1	Total.....	77	3	80
Over six years and under seven..	1		1				



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

## OCCUPATIONS.

KINGSTON.

Occupation.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Occupation.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Accountants.....	2		2	Letter carrier.....	1		1
Agents.....	1		1	Linemen.....	2		2
Assembler.....	1		1	Lithographer.....	1		1
Attorney.....	1		1	Lumberman.....	1		1
Auctioneer.....	1		1	Machinists.....	14		14
Bakers.....	8		8	"    apprentice.....	2		2
Bank clerks.....	2		2	Machine hand.....	1		1
Bank managers.....	2		2	Manager Loan Co.....	2		2
Barbers.....	7		7	Masons.....	6		6
Barkeeper.....	1		1	Millwright.....	1		1
Blacksmiths.....	5		5	Miners.....	2		2
Bookkeeper.....	1		1	Minister.....	1		1
Bootblack.....	1		1	Moulder.....	7		7
Brakeman.....	2		2	No occupation.....	5	1	6
Brass finisher.....	1		1	Painters.....	10		10
Bricklayers.....	3		3	Paper hangers.....	2		2
Broom maker.....	1		1	Pedler.....	1		1
Butchers.....	9		9	Piano tuner.....	1		1
Cab driver.....	1		1	Plumbers.....	2		2
Candy makers.....	2		2	Policeman.....	1		1
Carpenters.....	18		18	Porter.....	1		1
Carriage maker.....	1		1	Printers.....	4		4
Cigar makers.....	2		2	Railroaders.....	3		3
Clerks.....	7		7	Reporter.....	1		1
Coachman.....	1		1	Sailors.....	7		7
Conductors.....	2		2	Salesman.....	1		1
Cooks.....	13		13	Saw filer.....	1		1
Cooper.....	1		1	Sawyer.....	1		1
Coremaker.....	1		1	Scrap dealer.....	1		1
Dressmakers.....		2	2	Servants.....		6	6
Driller.....	1		1	Shoemakers.....	7		7
Drover.....	1		1	Soldier.....	1		1
Electricians.....	3		3	Steamfitters.....	4		4
Engineers.....	3		3	Stenographers.....	2		2
Engineer's apprentice.....	1		1	Stonecutters.....	8		8
Farmers.....	43		43	Storekeeper.....	1		1
Firemen.....	14		14	Surveyor's assistant.....	1		1
Fur tanners.....	1		1	Tailors.....	6		6
Gambler.....	1		1	Tailor's apprentice.....	1		1
Gardener.....	1		1	Teamster.....	13		13
Groom.....	1		1	Telegraph operator.....	1		1
Horsemen.....	3		3	Tinsmith.....	5		5
Hotel keeper.....	2		2	Twinemaker.....	1		1
Housekeepers.....		3	3	Traveler.....	1		1
Insurance Agent.....	1		1	Waiters.....	3		3
Iron worker.....	1		1	Watchmaker.....	1		1
Knitter.....	1		1	Window dresser.....	1		1
Laborers.....	157		157	Wood turner.....	2		2
Laundrymen.....	1		1				
				Total.....	476	12	488



## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Occupation.	Male.	Occupation.	Male.
Architect.....	1	Firemen.....	5
Accountants.....	5	Fireproof instructor.....	1
Artist.....	1	Glassblower.....	1
Bookkeepers.....	4	Harnessmakers.....	2
Blacksmiths.....	3	Horsemen.....	2
Bookbinders.....	3	Hotel keeper.....	1
Butchers.....	8	Knitter.....	1
Barbers.....	8	Laundryman.....	1
Bartenders.....	3	Leathercutters.....	2
Brakemen.....	2	Lithographer.....	1
Brassfinishers.....	2	Labourers.....	130
Bakers.....	3	Machinists.....	8
Bank clerk.....	2	Moulders.....	3
Broker.....	1	Millmen.....	2
Boilermakers.....	2	Masons.....	2
Clerks.....	13	News paper agent.....	1
Chemist.....	1	No trade.....	3
Custom house clerk.....	1	Painters.....	14
Carters.....	13	Printers.....	4
Carpenters.....	11	Plumbers.....	6
Cooks.....	7	Plasterer.....	1
Cow-boy.....	1	P. O. clerk.....	1
Cigarmakers.....	4	Roadmaster.....	1
Constable.....	1	Railway employee.....	1
Chief of police.....	1	Seamen.....	2
Carriagemakers.....	1	Shoemakers.....	15
Cement worker.....	1	Stonecutters.....	7
Cheesemaker.....	1	Stenographer.....	1
Dentist.....	1	Switchmen.....	2
Doctor.....	1	Steamfitters.....	7
Driver.....	2	Trunkmaker.....	1
Decorator.....	1	Travellers.....	2
Electricians.....	4	Tinsmiths.....	8
Engineer.....	1	Tailors.....	11
Farmers.....	22	Traders.....	3
Farm labourers.....	6	Waiter.....	3
Fisherman.....	1	Watchmaker.....	1
Furrier.....	1		
		Total.....	401



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

DORCHESTER.

Occupation.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Occupation.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Agents.....	4	.....	4	Lumberman.....	1	.....	1
Barkeepers.....	2	.....	2	Labourers.....	94	.....	94
Barbers.....	3	.....	3	Locksmiths.....	1	.....	1
Blacksmiths.....	5	.....	5	Lineman.....	1	.....	1
Boiler makers.....	1	.....	1	Miners.....	9	.....	9
Brick makers.....	1	.....	1	Millhand.....	1	.....	1
Brick layers.....	1	.....	1	Magistrates.....	1	.....	1
Butchers.....	1	.....	1	Masons.....	2	.....	2
Bridge builders.....	1	.....	1	Moulders.....	1	.....	1
Carpenters.....	8	.....	8	Newspaper man .....	1	.....	1
Clerks.....	2	.....	2	Painters.....	10	.....	10
Cooks.....	4	.....	4	Pealers.....	1	.....	1
Chemists.....	1	.....	1	Photographers.....	1	.....	1
Candy makers.....	1	.....	1	Sailors.....	11	.....	11
Druggists.....	1	.....	1	Shoemakers.....	5	.....	5
Domestics.....	.....	8	8	Stonecutters.....	6	.....	6
Electricians.....	1	.....	1	Tailors.....	4	.....	4
Engineers .....	4	.....	4	Tinsmith .....	1	.....	1
Fishermen.....	2	.....	2	Wire borers.....	1	.....	1
Fireman.....	4	.....	4	Watchmakers.....	1	.....	1
Farmers.....	15	.....	15				
Housekeepers.....	.....	7	7	Total.....	220	15	235
Hostlers.....	4	.....	4				
Iron workers.....	1	.....	1				

MANITOBA

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Agent.....	2	Pressman.....	1
Accoutant.....	1	Painters.....	1
Brakeman.....	1	Rancher.....	1
Barber.....	2	Shoemaker .....	3
Bricklayer.....	1	Sign writer.....	1
Butcher.....	1	Steamfitter.....	2
Bookkeeper.....	1	School master.....	1
Butter maker.....	1	Stonecutter.....	1
Cook.....	1	Switchman.....	1
Carpenter.....	13	Stonemason.....	1
Clerks.....	4	Tailor.....	1
Dentist.....	1	Teamsters.....	5
Electrician.....	1	Tanner.....	1
Electrical Engineer.....	1	Tinsmith.....	1
Farmers.....	5	Translator.....	1
Harnessmaker.....	1	Telegraph operator.....	1
Journalist.....	1	Waiters.....	2
Labourers.....	42	No occupation, (Indians etc.).....	8
Machinists.....	3		
Miner.....	1	Total.....	120
Mat maker.....	1		
Printers.....	2		



BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Labourers.....	53	Florist.....	1
Miners.....	8	School teacher.—.....	1
Gold miners.....	4	Loggers.....	2
Cooks.....	14	Accountant.....	1
Shoemakers.....	3	Hotel clerk.....	1
Sailors.....	3	Blacksmith.....	1
Painters.....	5	Bookkeepers.....	2
Bakers.....	2	Waiters.....	3
Clerks.....	4	Railroad man.....	1
Firemen.....	3	Laundry man.....	1
Ranchers.....	6	Cabinet maker.....	1
Carpenters.....	2	Machinist.....	1
Trader.....	1	Plasterer.....	1
Shingle weaver.....	1	Stonecutter.....	1
Teamsters.....	3	Journalist.....	1
Moulders.....	2	Groom.....	1
Tailors.....	4	Brakeman.....	1
Mattress maker.....	1	Weaver.....	1
Bartender.....	1	Freighter.....	1
Boiler maker.....	1	Cow-boy.....	1
Barber.....	1	Switchman.....	1
Tinsmith.....	1	Printer.....	1
Broom maker.....	1	Plumber.. ..	1
Brewer.....	1	Total.....	152

ALBERTA.

Occupation.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Occupation.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Blacksmith.....	2	.....	2	Miner.....	2	.....	2
Banker.....	1	.....	1	Mason.....	1	.....	1
Bookkeeper.....	1	.....	1	Machinist.....	1	.....	1
Business man.....	1	.....	1	Mail Clerk.....	1	.....	1
Baker.....	1	.....	1	Painter.....	2	.....	2
Bridge carpenter.....	1	.....	1	Rancher.....	6	.....	6
Butcher.....	2	.....	2	Railway sectionman.. ..	2	.....	2
Cow boy.....	7	.....	7	Shoemaker.....	2	.....	2
Cook.....	3	1	4	Teamster.....	4	.....	4
Carpenter.....	4	.....	4	Telegraph operator.....	2	.....	2
Engineer.....	2	.....	2	School teacher.....	1	.....	1
Farmer.....	9	.....	9	Waitress.....	.....	1	1
Hotel man.....	1	.....	1	No occupation.....	1	1	2
Interpreter (Indian).....	1	.....	1				
Labourer.....	16	.....	16		77	3	80



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

## NATIONALITY.

## KINGSTON

	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Canada.....	285	6	291	Sweden.....	2	.....	2
England.....	60	1	61	France.....	2	.....	2
United States.....	41	.....	41	Switzerland.....	2	.....	2
Ireland.....	21	2	23	India.....	2	.....	2
Italy.....	19	.....	19	Syria.....	1	.....	1
Scotland.....	10	.....	10	Mexico.....	1	.....	1
Denmark.....	7	.....	7	Norway.....	1	.....	1
Germany.....	6	.....	6	Australia.....	1	.....	1
Austria.....	3	3	6	Armenia.....	1	.....	1
Russia.....	11	.....	11	Total.....	476	12	488

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Male.		Male.
American.....	31	Irish.....	9
Belgian.....	2	Italian.....	8
Canadian.....	312	New Zealand.....	1
English.....	17	Scottish.....	4
Russian.....	3	Swedish.....	1
French.....	9	Total.....	401
German.....	4		

## DORCHESTER.

	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Syria.....	2	.....	2	Russia.....	1	.....	1
Canada.....	152	14	166	Sweden.....	1	.....	1
Denmark.....	2	.....	2	Scotland.....	1	.....	1
England.....	18	.....	18	United States.....	18	.....	18
France.....	1	.....	1	West Indies.....	4	.....	4
Ireland.....	4	1	5	Total.....	220	15	235
Italy.....	9	.....	9				
Newfoundland.....	7	.....	7				



MANITOBA.

	Male.		Male.
Canada.....	37	Denmark.....	4
England.....	24	Austria.....	10
Ireland.....	5	China.....	1
Scotland.....	8	Italy.....	1
United States.....	19	Wales.....	2
France.....	1		
Germany.....	5	Total.....	120
Russia.....	3		

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	Male.		Male
Austria.....	1	Italy.....	4
Australia.....	1	Ireland.....	5
West Indies.....	2	Japan.....	4
Canada.....	52	Norway.....	1
China.....	15	Russia.....	2
Denmark.....	1	Scotland.....	8
England.....	19	Sweden.....	2
Germany.....	5		
United States.....	29	Total. ....	152
Holland.....	1		

ALBERTA.

	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Canada.....	31	1	32	Austria.....	4		4
England.....	11		11	Switzerland.....	1		1
Scotland.....	4		4	Russia.....	3		3
Ireland.....	5		5	Iceland.....		1	1
United States.....	16	1	17				
Italy.....	2		2	Total.....	77	3	80

AGE.

KINGSTON.

Age.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Age.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Under 20 years.....	39	2	41	" 60 " 70...	15	1	16
Over 20 years and under30...	217	3	220	" 70 years.....	5		5
" 30 " 40...	116	4	120				
" 40 " 50...	52	2	54	Totals.....	476	12	488
" 50 " 60...	32		32				



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Age.				Male.	Age				Male
Under 20 years.....				68	" 50	"	" 60.....		24
Over 20 years and less than 30.....				170	" 60	"	" 70.....		3
" 30 " 40.....				85	Total.....				401
" 40 " 50.....				51					

DORCHESTER.

Age.				Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Age				Male	Fe-male	Total
Under 20 years.....				40	6	46	60 to 70 years .....				3		3
20 to 30 years.....				99	4	103	70 to 80 years .....				1		1
30 to 40 years.....				47	5	52	Totals.....				220	15	235
40 to 50 years.....				18		18							
50 to 60 years.....				12		12							

MANITOBA.

Age.						No.	Age						N2.
Under 20 years.....						4	" 50	"	" 60	"			8
Over 20 years and under 30 years.....						45	" 60	"	" 70	"			3
" 30 " 40 " .....						48	Total .....						120
" 40 " 50 " .....						12							

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Age.						No.	Age						No.
Under 20 years.....						11	" 60	"	70	"			2
Over 20 and under 30 years .....						45	" 70	"	80	"			1
" 30 " 40 " .....						56	Total.....						152
" 40 " 50 " .....						22							
" 50 " 60 " .....						15							

ALBERTA.

Age.				Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Age.				Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Under 20 years.....				10	1	11	Over 40 under 50.....				5	0	6
Over 20 under 30.....				46	1	47	" 50 " 60.....				4	0	4
" 30 " 40.....				10	1	11	" 60 " 70.....				1	0	1
							Total.....				77	3	80



EDUCATION.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Can read and write.....	394	9	403
Can read only.....	10		10
Cannot read or write.....	72	3	75
Total.....	476	12	488

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	No.
Cannot read or write.....	59
Can read only.....	19
Can read and write.....	323
Total.....	401

DORCHESTER.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Can read and write.....	179	9	188
Can read only.....	17	1	18
Cannot read or write.....	24	5	29
Total.....	220	15	235

MANITOBA.

	No.
Read and write English.....	74
"    "    and French.....	9
"    "    and German.....	6
"    "    and Hungarian.....	1
"    "    and Danish.....	5
"    "    and Russian.....	1
Read and write Greek only.....	1
"    Italian only.....	1
"    German only.....	2
"    Chinese only.....	1
"    French only.....	1
"    Polish only.....	1
"    Swedish only.....	1
"    Russian only.....	1
"    Danish only.....	1
Read only in English.....	1
"    Galician.....	6
Cannot read or write.....	7
Total.....	120



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	No.
Can read and write.....	126
Can read only.....	1
Cannot read or write.....	25
Total.....	152

ALBERTA.

	Male.	Fema'e.	Total.
Can read and write .....	65	3	68
Cannot read or write.....	10	.....	10
Can read only.....	2	.....	2
Total.....	77	3	80

MORAL HABITS.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total abstainers.....	136	2	138
Temperate.....	188	8	196
Intemperate.....	152	2	154
Total.....	476	12	488

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Male.
Abstainers.....	4
Temperate.....	220
Intemperate.....	177
Total.....	401

DORCHESTER.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Abstainers.....	52	3	55
Temperate.....	114	7	121
Intemperate.....	54	5	59
Total.....	220	15	235



MANITOBA.

	No.
Abstainers.....	19
Temperate.....	72
Intemperate.....	29
Total.....	120

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	No.
Total abstainers.....	15
Temperate.....	63
Intemperate.....	74
Total.....	152

ALBERTA.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Abstainers.....	21	3	24
Temperate.....	46		46
Intemperate.....	10		10
Total.....	77	3	80

CIVIL CONDITION.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Married.....	153	7	160
Single.....	318	5	323
Widowed.....	5		5
Total.....	476	12	488

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Male.
Married.....	110
Single.....	276
Widowed.....	15
Total.....	401



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

DORCHESTER.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Single.....	156	8	164
Married.....	54	6	60
Widowed.....	10	1	11
Total.....	220	15	235

MANITOBA.

	No.
Single.....	69
Married.....	45
Widowed.....	6
Total.....	120

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	No.
Single.....	109
Married.....	36
Widowed.....	7
Total.....	152

ALBERTA.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Married.....	21	2	23
Single.....	50	1	51
Widowed.....	6	.....	6
Total.....	77	3	80



RACIAL.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
White.....	460	12	472
Indian.....	4		4
Coloured.....	12		12
Total.....	476	12	488

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Male.
White.....	399
Coloured.....	2
Total.....	401

DORCHESTER.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
White.....	192	8	200
Coloured.....	28	6	34
Indian.....		1	1
Total.....	220	15	235

MANITOBA.

	No.
White.....	106
Coloured.....	2
Indian.....	4
Half-breed.....	7
Mongolian.....	1
Total.....	120

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	No.
White.....	111
Indian.....	11
Indian half-breed..	8
Coloured.....	3
Mongolian.....	19
Total.....	152



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

ALBERTA.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
White.....	66	3	69
Indian.....	5	.....	5
Indian half-breed.....	5	.....	5
Coloured.....	1	.....	1
Total.....	77	3	80

PARDONS.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
James Ryan.....	Theft.....	Toronto.
Alexander Gillis.....	Murder.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
Joseph H. Thompson.....	Violation railway rules.....	Guelph.
Frank Werke.....	Manslaughter.....	Welland.
William McGuire.....	Burglary and shooting.....	Sault Ste. Marie.
Darby Travers.....	Burglary and attempt to break prison.....	Sandwich.
Nellie Thurston.....	Theft.....	Montreal, Que.
Levi Scarbeau.....	Theft.....	Cornwall.
Peter Compeau.....	Theft.....	Cornwall.

ST VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Alexander, Joseph.....	Theft from employer.....	St. Francis.....
Averhill, William.....	Burglary.....	Bedford.
Durand, Leopold Henri.....	Theft by a servant.....	Montreal.
Galarneau, Alphonse.....	Bigamy.....	St. Francis.
Lecompte, Sylva.....	Housebreaking.....	Montreal.

DORBHESTEE

Name.	Crime.	When Released.	When Committed.
Alexander McDougall.....	Having carnal knowledge of girl under 14 years.....	June 11, .....1907	Sydney, N. S.
William Delve.....	Buggery.....	December 18,.....1907	Halifax, N. S.
James Barnes.....	Attempt buggery.....	January 7, .....1908	Halifax, N. S.
Chas. Furanti.....	Stealing.....	March 9, .....1908	Restigouche, N. S.
Chas. Matergia.....	Manslaughter.....	February 29, .....1908	Restigouche, N. S.



MANITOBA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
E. H. C. Jones.....	Forgery and uttering.....	Winnipeg.
J. Cox.....	Theft from the person.....	Winnipeg.
Chas. Rocherforte.....	Horse stealing.....	Regina.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Hamilton, Wm.....	Unlawful wounding.....	Victoria.
Woo Wai.....	Perjury.....	Vancouver.
Lai Ping.....	Perjury.....	Vancouver.

ALBERTA. .

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
George H. Robinson.....	Theft, forgery and uttering.....	Regina, Sask.
Alfred D. Corden.....	Stealing team of horses, harness and waggon.....	Regina, Sask.
Thomas Jackson alias Green Grass Bull.....	Theft.....	Macleod, Alta.
George Oneshruk.....	Theft.....	Macleod, Alta.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

## PAROLES.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Albert Goodall.....	Forgery.....	Sarnia.
Geo. W. Paradis.....	Theft.....	London.
R. W. Mitchell.....	Stealing.....	Belleville.
Joseph Bone.....	Theft from dwelling-house.....	Stratford.
Fallis Dimerlo.....	Wounding.....	Toronto.
Stephen Lumley.....	Perjury.....	Sarnia.
Burton Shore.....	Horse stealing and theft.....	St. Thomas.
John Kuntzie.....	Attempted rape, housebreaking, robbery.....	Stratford.
Louis Kirby.....	Stealing from freight car.....	Fort William.
Noah Bigman.....	Burglary and theft.....	Parry Sound.
George Walker.....	Theft.....	Lindsay.
Hiram Alexander.....	Burglary and theft.....	St. Thomas.
Louis Cave.....	Forgery.....	Toronto.
Charles McDonald.....	Wounding with intent, burglary and theft.....	Toronto.
Ewen M. Allan.....	Forgery.....	Lindsay.
Leonard Karn.....	Larceny.....	Woodstock.
Geo. Richardson.....	Incest.....	Sault Ste. Marie.
John Elkerton.....	Bigamy.....	Guelph.
T. Popovici.....	Forgery.....	North Bay.
John Steen.....	Burglary.....	Toronto.
William Richards.....	Obtaining goods by false pretences and uttering forged documents.....	St. Thomas.
Joseph Galarneau.....	Stealing and wounding.....	North Bay.
Albert H. Bailey.....	Arson and perjury.....	Woodstock.
Matthew J. Simms.....	Theft.....	St. Thomas.
Delbert Bottrell.....	Non-support of wife.....	London.
Tony Comas.....	Stealing.....	Fort William.
G. Betterell.....	Stealing.....	Fort William.
Frances Nowell.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	Woodstock.
A. Yerk.....	Forgery.....	North Bay.
William A. Wells.....	Carnally knowing girl under 14.....	Hamilton.
William Moran.....	Shopbreaking.....	Sudbury.
Wilmot Brown.....	Bigamy.....	North Bay.
John Hanna.....	Burglary.....	Brampton.
Arza Johnson.....	Horse stealing.....	Brockville.
George Slack.....	Assault with intent to rob.....	Toronto.
John Chapman.....	Burglary.....	Cayuga.
W. A. Cameron.....	Attempt to utter forged cheque.....	North Bay.
Godfray Matti.....	Carnally knowing girl under 14.....	Sudbury.
W. J. Brislin.....	Assault causing bodily harm, and shooting with intent.....	Berlin.
George Bouchard.....	Forgery.....	Ottawa.
Benjamin Riddle.....	Attempt to carnally know girl under 14.....	Hamilton.
Patrick McAuliffe.....	Manslaughter.....	Peterborough.
G. Licastre.....	Inflicting grievous bodily harm.....	North Bay.
N. A. Bealson.....	Horsestealing, etc.....	Pembroke.
John D. Currie.....	Theft.....	London.
Stanley Drapeau.....	Shopbreaking and shooting.....	Kingston.
James Russell.....	Housebreaking and stealing.....	North Bay.
John A. Campbell.....	Incest.....	Perth.
Geo. W. Smith.....	Assault and robbery.....	Toronto.
Roy Scott.....	Shopbreaking.....	St. Thomas.
Treffle Bigras.....	Uttering forged document.....	North Bay.
George Rowley.....	Theft, forgery, perjury.....	St. Thomas.
George Jacobs.....	Carnally knowing girl under 14.....	Berlin.



## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Blackburn, Fred.....	Theft.....	Montreal.
Bouchard, Joseph.....	Shopbreaking and theft.....	Iberville.
Blanchette, William.....	Housebreaking and theft.....	St. Francis.
Bouchard, Joseph.....	Shopbreaking and theft.....	Quebec.
Biggins, Charles.....	Shopbreaking and theft.....	St. Francis.
Clarke, W. E. N.....	False pretense.....	Montreal.
Caporale Rocco.....	Manslaughter.....	Montreal.
Coates, Sydney.....	Burglary.....	Montreal.
Cyr, Henri.....	Theft from the person.....	Montreal.
Croft, Alphonse, Jr.....	Theft.....	St. Francis.
Dubois, Onesime.....	Arson and theft.....	Ottawa.
Duquette, Joseph.....	Shopbreaking and theft.....	St. Francis.
Day, Charles.....	Shopbreaking and theft.....	Montreal.
Gaudreau, Noel.....	Arson.....	Quebec.
Gonneville, Arthur.....	Shopbreaking.....	Montreal.
Gareau, Louis R.....	Bigamy.....	Montreal.
Jolivet, Emile.....	Theft.....	Quebec.
Julien, Joseph Alfred.....	Shopbreaking and theft.....	St. Francis.
Joly, Evangeliste.....	Theft.....	Montreal.
Jones, Frank.....	Theft.....	Quebec.
Kordonsky, Moses.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	Quebec.
Latter, James.....	Theft.....	Montreal.
Loiselle, William.....	Arson.....	Arthabaska.
Lavigne, Philippe.....	Shopbreaking.....	Montreal.
Limlan, Nelson.....	Housebreaking and rape.....	Bedford.
Lemieux, Joseph.....	Shopbreaking.....	Montreal.
Lamontagne, Joseph.....	Theft.....	Quebec.
Martin, John George.....	Horse stealing.....	Regina.
Mitchell, James.....	Theft.....	Quebec.
Marien, Wilfrid.....	Shopbreaking and theft.....	Iberville.
McDonald, Hugh.....	Theft.....	Quebec.
Neil, Robert.....	False pretense.....	Quebec.
Pool, John E.....	Forgery.....	St. Francis.
Plante, Charles.....	Theft.....	Montreal.
Philipps, Norman.....	Theft.....	Montreal.
Pichette, Henri.....	Shopbreaking and theft.....	Iberville.
Roy, Delphis.....	Theft.....	Quebec.
Savard, Adelard.....	Aggravated robbery.....	Montreal.
Smith, Frank.....	Housebreaking.....	Montreal.
Smith, Robert.....	Housebreaking and theft.....	St. Francis.
Stokoe De, Harry.....	Theft.....	Quebec.
Therrien, Joseph.....	Theft.....	Quebec.
Viau, Frank.....	Horse stealing.....	St. Francis.
Valois, Joseph.....	Burglary.....	Montreal.
Vaillancourt, Arthur, alias Vincenzo Nucci.....	Shopbreaking and attempt to escape.....	Montreal.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

## DORCHESTER.

Name.	Crime.	When Sentenced.	Where Sentenced.
James Johnson.....	Burglary and arson.....	Apri 1, 1890..	Dorchester, N. B.
Blair Wright.....	Rape.....	October 11, 1902..	Truro, N. S.
Horace Charbonneau.....	Manslaughter.....	October 24. 1902..	Sydney, N. S.
Charles Bennett.....	Arson.....	February 5, 1904..	Halifax, N. S.
Henry Boutelier.....	Manslaughter.....	July 7, 1904..	Halifax, N. S.
John Sardy.....	Forgery.....	January 10, 1905..	Restigouche, N. B.
James Sultz.....	Having forged notes in possession	December 27, 1904..	Sydney, N. S.
Albert Hebert.....	Forgery.....	August 2, 1905..	Madawaska Co.
William Chittick.....	Breaking, entering and stealing..	August 18, 1905..	Halifax, N. S.
James A. Callaghan.....	Attempt to commit rape.....	December 4, 1905..	Sydney, N. S.
John Jas. Meyers.....	Breaking, entering and stealing..	February 23, 1906..	St. John, N. B.
Thomas O'Toole.....	Breaking, entering and stealing..	April 4, 1906..	Newcastle, N. B.
James Neary.....	Stealing.....	March 12, 1906..	Halifax, N. S.
Alex. Howell.....	Breaking, entering and stealing..	April 17, 1906..	"
Chas. Clerick.....	Theft.....	April 26, 1906..	"
Wm. Hy. Mason.....	Assault, causing greivous bodily harm.....	May 9, 1906..	Charlotte Co., N. B.
Harry Dryam.....	Stealing.....	May 22, 1906..	Dorchester, N. B.
Peter Jackson.....	Breaking, entering and stealing..	June 25, 1906..	King's Co., N. B.
Arthur Burnley.....	Obtaining goods under false pretences.....	May 30, 1906..	Halifax, N. S.
James Simmoneau.....	Stealing.....	July 10, 1906..	Gloucester, N. B.
Valdemer Larsen.....	".....	July 24, 1906..	St. John, N. B.
Thomas A. Brown.....	Breaking jail.....	August 31, 1906..	Amherst, N. S.
William Stevens.....	Breaking and entering.....	August 31, 1906..	"
James Alevard.....	Attempt to commit rape.....	September 17, 1906..	Northumberland Co., N.B.
James Fitzpatrick.....	".....	".....	"
William Calder.....	Perjury and escape.....	Sept. 22, 1906..	Yarmouth, N. S.
William Lavigne.....	Theft, assault and escape.....	October 3, 1906..	Gloucester Co., N. B.
Phileas Plourde.....	Breaking, entering and stealing..	October 15, 1906..	Gloucester Co., N. B.
Harry De forest Stoddard.....	Escaping from jail.....	October 26, 1906..	Lunenburg, N. S.
James Buchanan.....	Theft.....	October 20, 1906..	Halifax, N. S.
John Noonan.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	Nov. 5, 1906..	Sydney, N. S.
Reginald Noble.....	Inflicting greivous bodily harm...	January 24, 1907..	Halifax, N. S.
Michael Berrio.....	Wounding, and inflicting greivous bodily harm.....	February 11, 1907..	Hampton, N. B.
Parker McConaghy.....	Having carnal knowledge of girl under 14.....	May 22, 1907..	York Co., N. B.
Arthur McGee.....	".....	May 22, 1907..	"
William Mahoney.....	Theft.....	May 31, 1907..	St. John, N. B.



## MANITOBA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
L. Beighs.....	Forgery and uttering.....	Winnipeg.
J. B. Davies.....	Obtaining money under false pretences.....	Regina.
M. Sutherland.....	Incest.....	"
E. W. Kelt.....	Theft.....	Winnipeg.
F. C. Powell.....	Uttering a cheque knowing it to be forged.....	Lethbridge.
C. Anderson.....	Burglary.....	Winnipeg.
R. C. Cynar.....	Manslaughter.....	"
C. Smith alias Kelly.....	Shopbreaking and theft.....	"
J. Gobel.....	Horse stealing.....	Edmonton.
B. Wilkie.....	Stealing property from C. P. R.....	Maple Creek.
M. Mader.....	Forgery.....	Regina.
F. Stentins.....	Stealing a horse.....	Macleod.
A. Laframboise.....	Horse stealing.....	Medicine Hat.
P. Sparwood.....	Cattle stealing.....	Winnipeg.
S. H. Evans.....	Obtaining money under false pretences.....	"
A. Atkinson.....	Robbery.....	"
G. H. Pender.....	Stealing money.....	Calgary.
S. Braniff.....	".....	Pincer Creek.
W. H. Middleditch.....	Perjury.....	Calgary.
J. Rowan.....	Robbery.....	Winnipeg.
W. Lamoureaux.....	Forgery.....	Edmonton.
G. Swartz.....	Shooting with intent.....	Edmonton.
"Hungry Crow".....	Horse stealing.....	Macleod.
P. Levitch.....	Horse stealing.....	Lethbridge.
W. Cummings.....	Housebreaking and theft.....	Calgary.....
M. Tamara.....	Forgery and uttering.....	Winnipeg.
W. H. Seymour.....	Housebreaking and theft.....	"
H. Grant.....	Horse stealing.....	Morden.
J. Bouvard.....	".....	Winnipeg.
A. Ashley.....	Theft.....	"
A. Wlosove.....	Stealing goods.....	Moosemin..
L. Neilsen.....	Wounding with intent.....	Winnipeg.
C. H. Roske.....	Forgery and uttering.....	Medicine Hat.
P. Bertrand.....	Conspiracy to commit an indictable offence.....	Winnipeg.
R. Hesnel.....	Assault, causing actual bodily harm.....	Edmonton.
J. M. Jordeau.....	Horse stealing.....	Winnipeg.
M. Rawluk.....	Unlawfully wounding.....	"
H. Hale.....	Arson.....	Portage La Prairie.
L. E. Sifford.....	Theft.....	Winnipeg.
Wm. Proctor.....	Conspiracy to commit an indictable offence.....	"



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Hanson, E.....	Theft.....	New Westminster.
Sampson, J.....	Shooting with intent.....	Atlin.
Aho, Edward.....	Manslaughter.....	Nelson.
Wilson, H.....	Robbery.....	Kamloops.....
McMillan, G. H.....	Arson.....	Dawson.
Harris, C. R.....	Uttering a forged document.....	Vancouver.
Franke, O. P.....	Assault with intent.....	Dawson.
West, Jos.....	Rape.....	Vernon.
Joseph.....	Killing cattle.....	Lytton.
Y ung, T.....	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	Victoria.
Johnson, C. P.....	Manslaughter.....	Revelstoke.
Gottfriedson, F.....	Warehouse breaking.....	Vernon.
Qualtiere, Jos.....	Wounding with intent.....	Fernie.
Barr, Jas.....	Assault on police officer.....	Revelstoke.
Clarke, P. J.....	Non support of wife.....	Nelson.
Chin Hong.....	Perjury.....	Victoria...
Kelly, Dan. C.....	Uttering.....	Fernie.
McLaren, W.....	Wounding with intent.....	Ashcroft.
Fisher, John.....	Assault, causing actual bodily harm.....	Vancouver.
Canning, F.....	Theft.....	Kamloops.
Young, Theo. P.....	Stealing.....	Victoria.
Fryar, Wm.....	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	Vancouver.
Nielson, W.....	Shooting with intent and theft.....	Vancouver.
Peone, Flynn.....	Horse stealing.....	Vernon.

## ALBERTA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Telesphore Couturier.....	Horse stealing.....	Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
George W. McLean.....	Aiding and abetting the suicide of a woman....	Edmonton, Alta.
Charles Burkhardt.....	Horse stealing.....	Edmonton, Alta.
John Jones.....	Obstructing the railway.....	Moosemin, Sask.
Charles McLaughlin.....	Horse stealing.....	Calgary, Alta.
Charles H. Huddlestone.....	Forgery and uttering.....	Regina, Sask.
A. F. Scott.....	Horse stealing.....	Lethbridge, Alta.
D. A. Clark.....	Horse stealing...	Moosemin, Sask.
Alexander Brass.....	Rape.....	Moosemin, Sask.
Frank R. Wilson.....	Obtaining money by false pretense.....	Macleod, Alta.
William Kerr.....	Burglary, theft and escaping from custody....	Edmonton, Alta.
Tom Spotted Bull.....	Killing a calf.....	Lethbridge, Alta.
Albert Williams.....	Uttering.....	Macleod, Alta.
George Coleman.....	Arson.....	Medicine Hat, Alta.
Iwan Marianki.....	Burglary.....	Edmonton, Alta.
Jacob Kendel.....	Uttering.....	Moosemin, Sask.
Owen E. Williams.....	Cattle stealing.....	Red Deer, Alta.



DEATHS.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Charles H. Carter.....	Forgery.....	Kingston
George C. Reid.....	Theft.....	London.
James Rogers.....	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	Montreal.
Mary Callaghan.....	Theft from the person. ....	"
Domenico Taberinto.....	Manslaughter.....	Toronto.
Charles Epps.....	Housebreaking and stealing.....	Sherbrooke, Que.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Demers Adelard.....	Theft.....	Iberville.

DORCH. STR.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
William Johnson.....	Having explosives in possession.....	Truro, N. S.
Joseph Davis.....	Burglary and theft.....	Dorchester, N. B.

MANITOBA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
"Wally Bear".....	Murder.....	Brandon.
A. J. Macdonald.....	Rape.....	Portage La Prairie.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
John Ross.....	Forgery.....	New Westminster.
George St. Paul.....	Murder.....	Kamloops.

ALBERTA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Josiah Gilbert.....	Murder.....	Regina, Sask.



CONVICTS ADMITTED INTO THE INSANE WARD.

KINGSTON.

NAMES	Date of Admission.	From Whence Received			How Disposed of			Remaining Under treatment March 31, '01	Remarks
		Kingscon Penitentiary	St. Vincent de Paul	Manitoba	Discharged Cured	Improved to resume work	Died		
1907.									
1 Farrell, John.....	April 5.....	1						1	Improved.
2 Burke, F. W.....	April 16..	1			1				
3 Moore, James.....	April 30..	1				1			
“ “.....	July 2..	1			1				
4 Conroy, James.....	May 22..	1			1				
5 Slaughter, James.....	June 24..	1						1	Improved.
6 Ross, Wm.....	“ 24..	1			1				
7 Britson, Fred.....	“ 25..	1			1				
8 Phillips, Henry.....	“ 28..	1				1			
“ .....	October 15..	1				1			
9 McDonald, John.....	July 8..	1						1	Improved.
10 Solomon, Usep.....	July 8..	1				1			
11 Milestein, Joseph.....	“ 20..			1				1	Incurable.
12 Benda, Herman.....	August 4..	1				1			
13 Audette Jean.....	October 5..	1						1	Incurable.
14 Carey, Geo. F.....	November 19..	1			1				
15 Hogan, Frank .....	December 13..	1				1			
“ .....	Feb. 14, 1908..	1				1			
16 Langton, Arthur.....	December 22..			1				1	Incurable.
1908.									
17 Gillis, Alfred.....	January 6..	1						1	Incurable.
18 Gouge, Wm. ....	January 6	1			1				
19 McLeod, James.....	January 15..	1				1			
20 Dechene, Josephe .....	January 21..		1			1			
21 Commission, Sanford.....	January 21..		1					1	Incurable.
22 Richardson, Robert.....	February 6..	1			1				
23 Gravelle, Arthur.....	February 8..	1						1	Improved.
24 Coursey, Thomas.....	March 16..	1						1	“
25 King, Edward.....	March 21..			1				1	“
26 Webb, Levi.....	March 21..			1				1	“
		23	2	4	8	9	.....	12	



LIST OF INSANE CONVICTS.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Date of Admission.	Dis-charged; cured.	Improved to resume work.	Died.	Remaining under treat-ment, March 31, 1907.	Remarks.
1907.						
1 Farrell, John.....	April 5..				1	Improved.
2 Burke, W. F.....	April 16..	1				
3 Moore, James.....	April 30..		1			
".....	July 2..	1				
4 Conroy, James.....	May 22..	1				
5 Slaughter, James.....	June 24..				1	Improved.
6 Ross, Wm.....	" 24..	1				
7 Britson, Fred.....	" 25..	1				
8 Phillips, Henry.....	" 28..		1			
Phillips, Henry.....	Oct. 15..		1			
9 McDonald, John.....	July 8..				1	Improved.
10 Solomon, Usep.....	July 8..		1			
11 Benda, Herman.....	August 4..		1			
12 Audette, Jean.....	Oct. 5..				1	Incurable.
13 Carey, Geo. F.....	Nov. 19..	1				
14 Hogan, Frank.....	Dec. 13..		1			
".....	Feb. 14, 08		1			
1908.						
15 Gillis, Alfred.....	Jan. 6..				1	Incurable.
16 Gouge, Wm.....	Jan. 6..	1				
17 McLeod, James.....	Jan. 15..		1			
18 Richardson, Robert.....	Feb. 6..	1				
19 Gravelle, Arthur.....	Feb. 8..				1	Improved.
20 Coursey, Thomas.....	March 16..				1	"
		8	8		7	

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Crime.	Term.	Remarks.
Commission, Sanford.....	Obstructing railway.....	Three years	Transferred to Kingston, Jan. 20, 08.
Deschene, Joseph.....	Manslaughter.....	Life.....	Transferred to Kingston, Jan. 20, 08.

DORCHESTER.

None.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

MANITOBA.

Name.	Crime.	Term.	Remarks.
Jos. Milestein.....	Shooting with intent to do bodily harm.....	Three years	Transferred to Kingston, July 17, 1907.
Arthur Langton.....	Forgery and uttering.....	Three years	Transferred to Kingston, Dec. 19, 1907.
Edward King.....	Murder.....	Life.....	Transferred to Kingston, March 19, 1908

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

None.

ALBERTA.

Name.	Crime.	Term.	Remarks.
Levi Webb.....	Attempt to rape.....	Three years	Transferred to Kingston, Mar. 16, 1908.



PUNISHMENTS

KINGSTON.

	Number of of times Administered.	Number of of convicts Punished.
Dungeon on bread and water.....	21	21
Punishment cell on bread and water.....	375	164
Prison of isolation.....	3	3
Reduced rations.....	39	32
Deprived of cell light.....	58	44
Deprived of library.....	23	20
Deprived of writing privilege .....	2	2
Reduced in grade.....	32	29
Corporal punishment (paddle).....	2	2
Shackled to cell gate during working hours..	1	1
Remission forfeited.....	826	251

Number of convicts who received one or more punishments.....	307
Number of convicts who received no punishment.....	332
Number of convicts in custody during the year.....	639

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Mode of Punishment.	Number.
Application of the hose.....	3
Deprived of remission.....	376
Deprived of library privilege.....	5
Deprived of writing for five months.....	1
Deprived of bed.....	493
Dungeon.....	64
Punishment cells.....	73
Punishment cells, bread and water.....	114
Shackled to cell gate.....—	2

Convicts punished during the year.....	297
Convicts not punished during the year.....	275
Convicts in custody during the year.....	535



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

DORCHESTER.

Punishments.	Number of times administered.	Number of different prisoners who were punished.
Dark cell, bread and water.....	80	46
Dark cell, shackled to cell gate during working hours.....	8	8
Bread and water.....	159	73
Deprived of remission time.....	106	50
Deprived of books.....	4	4
Deprived of lamps.....	1	1
To wear Oregon boot.....	2	2
Number of convicts punished.....		115
Number of convicts not punished.....		199
Total number in custody during year.....		314

MANITOBA.

Penalty.	Number of times punishment was administered.	Number of different prisoners who were punished.
Bread and water with hard bed.....	13	6
Bread and water with hard bed, in penal cells, with hands shackled to cell gate during working hours.....	12	7
Bread and water with hard bed (21 consecutive meals) and to wear Oregon boot for three months.....	1	1
Corporal punishment (paddle).....	2	2
Loss of remission.....	78	47
Number of prisoners who received one or more punishments.....		63
Number of prisoners who received no punishment.....		181
Total in custody during the year.....		244

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	Number of times punishment was administered.
Bread and water.....	59
Dark cell.....	16
Reduced rations.....	8
Remission forfeited.....	19
To wear Oregon boot.....	2
To wear shackles.....	2
Isolation cell.....	2
Deprived of privileges.....	7
Number of convicts punished.....	54
Number of convicts not punished..	167
Total in custody auring the year.....	221



ALBERTA.

	Number.
Dark cell, bread and water .....	30
Punishment cell, bread and water and hard bed.....	45
Remission forfeited.....	17
Shackled to cell gate.....	19
To wear Oregon boot.....	2
Deprived of school privileges.....	2
Reduced rations.....	4
Corporal punishment.....	1
Hard bed.....	2
Number of convicts punished.....	34
Number of convicts not punished.....	71
Total number in custody during the year.....	105

DISTRIBUTION OF CONVICTS.

KINGSTON.

How Employed.	No.	How Employed.	No.
Asylum (patients, and orderlies).....	34	Offices and dormitories.....	45
Blacksmith shop.....	26	Tin, paint and printing.....	6
Bakery and kitchen.....	24	Quarry.....	26
Change room.....	13	Shoe shop.....	20
Carpenter shop.....	17	Stone cutting.....	34
Engineer's department.....	20	Stone pile.....	75
Female prison.....	12	Twine shop.....	36
Farm, gardens and stables.....	25	Tailor shop.....	35
Hospital (patients and orderlies).....	26	Wood yard.....	5
Laundry.....	6		
Masons.....	3	Total.....	488

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

How Employed	No.	How Employed	No.
Keeper's hall.....	2	Stonebreakers and woodcutters.....	44
Kitchen and bakery.....	21	Tinsmiths.....	7
Hospital.....	8	Farm.....	17
School and library.....	2	Piggery.....	5
Change room.....	31	Stables.....	10
Dormitories.....	33	Engineers.....	8
Yard.....	6	Electrician.....	1
Carpenters.....	24	Engine room.....	7
Tailors.....	20	Gate.....	1
Shoemakers.....	19	Excavation.....	23
Blacksmiths.....	19	Sewerage.....	6
Machinists.....	7	Offices.....	4
Masons.....	16	Punishment cells.....	15
Quarry.....	19		
Stonecutters.....	26	Total.....	401



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

DORCHESTER.

How Employed.	No.	How Employed.	No.
Bakery and kitchen.....	10	Piggery.....	1
Barbers.....	2	Prison orderly.....	1
Boiler room.....	3	Hospital orderly.....	1
Blacksmith shop.....	6	Hospital.....	9
Carpenter shop.....	11	Cell wings.....	16
Shoe shop.....	7	Library.....	1
Machine shop.....	10	Stone pile.....	42
Tailor shop.....	10	Stone cutters.....	35
Laundry.....	7	Cutting wood.....	13
Mason.....	8	Stoker.....	1
Farm.....	12	Female prison.....	15
Farm stables.....	6		
Prison stables.....	6	Total.....	235

MANITOBA.

Carpenter shop.....	9	Laundry and change room.....	5
Repairing warden's quarters.....	5	Farm and stables.....	10
Breaking stone.....	10	Main hall.....	2
Kalsomining prison.....	5	Engineers.....	2
Tailor shop.....	13	Machine shop.....	3
Shoe shop.....	7	Tinsmith.....	1
Prison.....	15	Blacksmith shop.....	1
Hospital patients.....	11	Kitchen and bakery.....	7
Hospital orderlies.....	2	Selkirk Asylum (Insane).....	1
Chapels and halls.....	3		
Surroundings.....	7	Total.....	120
Barbering.....	1		

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Bakery.....	3	Wing.....	5
Blacksmith.....	10	Halls.....	2
Carpenter.....	10	Offices.....	2
Shoe shop.....	11	Chapel.....	1
Tailor shop.....	13	Messenger and librarian.....	1
New shops (buildings).....	21	Maintenance of roads.....	1
New shops (excavating).....	20	Excavating for store room.....	10
Farm.....	10	New roads.....	13
Hospital patient.....	1	Repair shop.....	2
Hospital orderly.....	1	Laundry.....	5
Store.....	1		
Kitchen.....	4	Total.....	152
Cells.....	5		

ALBERTA.

Masons.....	10	Farm.....	4
Brick yard.....	5	Tramway.....	6
Carpenter shop.....	3	Office clerk.....	1
Tailor shop.....	9	Under punishment.....	1
Shoe shop.....	5	Hospital.....	6
Blacksmith shop.....	5	Female prison.....	3
Kitchen.....	3		
Cleaners and laundry.....	19	Total.....	80



ACCIDENTS

KINGSTON.

Date.	Name.	Where Employed.	Nature of Accident.	Cause of Accident.	Days in Hospital.
1907.					
August 3....	Ryckman, Fred.....	Binder twine.....	Fracture, radius of left arm.....	A fall.....	53
October 24....	Naughton, Andrew....	Stone pile.....	Injury to eye.....	Struck by stone...	175

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

None.

DORCHESTER.

None.

MANITOBA.

NONE.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

None.

ALBERTA.

None.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

CREEDS.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Roman Catholic.....	146	9	155
Church of England.....	130	1	131
Methodist.....	78	2	80
Presbyterian.....	62		62
Baptist.....	22		22
Lutheran.....	18		18
Jewish.....	5		5
Greek Catholic.....	2		2
Salvation Army.....	2		2
Adventist.....	1		1
Quaker.....	1		1
Disciples.....	1		1
Congregational.....	1		1
No creed.....	1		1
Not known (insane) .....	6		6
	476	12	488

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Number.
Roman Catholic.....	321
Church of England.....	42
Presbyterian.....	21
Methodist.....	4
Lutheran.....	4
No creed.....	3
Baptist.....	2
Universalist.....	1
Mormon.....	1
Jewish.....	2
Total.....	401

DORCHESTER.

	Number.
Roman Catholic.....	94
Church of England.....	66
Baptist.....	33
Presbyterian.....	20
Methodist.....	20
Lutheran.....	1
Methodist Episcopal.....	1
Total.....	235



MANITOBA.

Church of England.....	36
Roman Catholic.....	37
Presbyterian.....	16
Methodist.....	14
Lutheran.....	9
Baptist.....	4
Unitarian.....	1
Disciple.....	1
No creed.....	2
Total.....	120

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	Number.
Roman Catholic.....	54
Church of England.....	26
Methodist.....	22
Presbyterian.....	15
Baptist.....	5
Lutheran.....	6
Adventist.....	1
Jew.....	1
Buddhist.....	17
No creed.....	5
Total.....	152

ALBERTA.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Roman Catholic.....	30		30
Church of England.....	17	1	18
Methodist.....	11		11
Presbyterian.....	10	1	11
Lutheran.....	4	1	5
Mormon.....	1		1
Congregational.....	1		1
No creed.....	3		3
	77	3	80



APPENDIX H.

**LABOUR STATISTICS**







LABOUR STATISTICS.  
KINGSTON.

Departments.	Days.	Rate.	Amount.
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Baker.....	1,941	0 30	582 38
Binder twine.....	7,324	0 30	2,197 28
Blacksmith.....	8,061	0 30	2,418 45
Carpenter.....	5,685	0 30	1,705 58
Changing room and laundry.....	6,064	0 30	1,819 28
Engineers.....	6,076	0 30	1,822 95
Farm and stables.....	7,818	0 30	2,345 56
Hospital....	2,536	0 30	760 80
Mason.....	1,822	0 30	546 68
Printing.....	658	0 30	197 45
Prison of isolation .....	305	0 30	91 63
Quarry.....	8,406	0 30	2,521 95
Shoemaking.....	5,672	0 30	1,701 84
Steward and kitchen.....	5,436	0 30	1,631 03
Stonecutting.....	8,961	0 30	2,688 41
Stone pile, wood and coal.....	24,356	0 30	7,306 89
Offices.....	2,150	0 30	645 15
Tailoring.....	10,230	0 30	3,069 12
Tip and paint.....	1,404	0 30	421 35
Wing and cells .....	8,832	0 30	2,649 81
Female prison.....	2,888	0 20	577 60
Total....	126,633		37,701 19

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Clerical staff.....	1,398	0 30	419 40
Hospital orderlies.....	610	0 30	183 00
Library.....	602	0 30	180 60
Messengers.....	921	0 30	276 30
Barber shop.....	307	0 30	92 10
Ornamental grounds.....	138	0 30	41 40
Bookbindery.....	347	0 30	104 10
Excavation.....	7,112	0 30	2,133 60
Teamsters.....	852	0 30	255 60
Masons.....	6,484	0 30	1,945 20
Change room.....	5,858	0 30	1,757 40
Steward.....	5,781	0 30	1,734 30
Bakery.....	1,227	0 30	368 10
Carpenters.....	7,879	0 30	2,363 70
Tailors.....	5,995	0 30	1,798 50
Shoe shop.....	5,582	0 30	1,674 60
Stonecutters.....	8,596	0 30	2,578 80
Engineer.....	7,181	0 30	2,154 30
Tinsmiths.....	2,001	0 30	600 30
Blacksmiths.....	5,128	0 30	1,538 40
Stonebreakers.....	9,226	0 30	2,767 80
Dormitories.....	8,942	0 30	2,682 60
Farm.....	4,223	0 30	1,267 05
Piggery.....	1,259	0 30	377 85
Stables.....	1,315	0 30	394 50
Quarry.....	5,694	0 30	1,708 20
Brickyard.....	267	0 30	80 10
Sewerage.....	579	0 30	173 70
Electric department.....	286	0 30	85 80
General employment.....	3,824	0 30	1,147 20
	109,615		32,884 50

G. S. MALEPART, *Accountant*

OSCAR BEAUCHANY, *Warden*



DORCHESTER.

Departments.	Days.	Rate.		Amount.	
		\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Bakery and kitchen.....	3,077	0	30	923	10
Blacksmith.....	1,573	0	30	471	90
Barbers.....	617	0	30	185	10
Boiler room.....	955	0	30	286	50
Carpenters.....	3,877	0	30	1,163	10
Cell wings.....	4,445	0	30	1,333	50
Cutting bushes.....	251	0	30	75	30
“ telephone poles.....	9	0	30	2	70
Cutting wood in woods.....	352	0	30	105	60
Cutting ice.....	54	0	30	16	20
Digging foundation for shops.....	1,028	0	30	308	40
Drilling for electric wiring.....	102	0	30	30	60
Engineer and machine shop.....	2,335	0	30	700	50
Farm.....	3,605	0	30	1,081	50
Farm stables and piggery.....	3,902	0	30	1,170	60
Grading.....	32	0	30	9	60
Hospital orderly.....	162	0	30	48	60
Library.....	303	0	30	90	90
Laundry.....	1,916	0	30	574	80
Loading trains.....	75	0	30	22	50
Moving buildings.....	67	0	30	20	10
Mason.....	4,461	0	30	1,338	30
Repairing roads.....	187	0	30	56	10
“ cottages.....	204	0	30	61	20
“ stockade.....	93	0	30	27	90
Shoe shop.....	1,491	0	30	447	30
Stone cutter.....	7,563	0	30	2,268	90
Sewers.....	887	0	30	266	10
Stone pile.....	4,196	0	30	1,258	80
Sawing wood in yard.....	160	0	30	48	00
Sawmill....	460	0	30	138	00
Tailor shop.....	3,372	0	30	1,011	60
Tearing down old buildings.....	854	0	30	256	20
Unloading coal.....	93	0	30	27	90
Water works.....	287	0	30	86	10
Quarry.....	2,163	0	30	648	90
Yard.....	1,031	0	30	309	30
Female prison.....	2,134	0	20	426	79
	58,380			17,300	89

MANITOBA.

Steward.....	2,177	0	30	653	25
Baker.....	624	0	30	187	20
Tailor.....	4,603	0	30	1,380	90
Shoe.....	1,576	0	30	472	80
Carpenter.....	2,470	0	30	741	15
Mason.....	5,364	0	30	1,609	20
Farm.....	4,110	0	30	1,233	15
Engineer.....	2,266	0	30	679	80
Blacksmith.....	495	0	30	148	65
Clothes room.....	1,537	0	30	461	10
Hospital.....	308	0	30	92	40
Customers.....	135	0	30	40	60
Bookbinding.....	154	0	30	46	20
Main hall and office orderlies.....	702	0	30	210	60
Chapel and hospital hall orderlies.....	978	0	30	293	40
Maintenance of buildings, surroundings.....	2,158	0	30	647	40
“ “ prison.....	4,750	0	30	1,425	00
Barbers.....	420	0	30	126	00
Breaking stone.....	2,827	0	30	848	10
Sawing wood.....	211	0	30	63	30
Hauling freight.....	398	0	30	119	40
“ sand.....	78	0	30	23	40
Making new road.....	354	0	30	106	20
Extra gangs (odd jobs).....	403	0	30	120	90
Total.....	39,100			11,730	10



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Departments.	Days.	Rate.	Amount.
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Offices.....	428	0 30	128 55
Bakery.....	914	0 30	274 35
Blacksmith.....	1,916	0 30	574 80
Brickyard.....	3,650	0 30	1,095 15
Carpenter.....	2,675	0 30	802 65
Chapels.....	288	0 30	86 40
Deputy Warden's office.....	151	0 30	45 45
Farm.....	4,228	0 30	1,268 55
Fencing.....	179	0 30	53 85
Halls.....	306	0030	91 95
Hospital.....	303	0 30	91 05
Installing city water.....	143	0 30	43 05
Laundry, repair shop and barber shop.....	2,747	0 30	824 10
Library.....	305	0 30	91 50
Maintenance of buildings (prison).....	497	0 30	149 25
“ “ (surroundings).....	495	0 30	148 65
“ of roads.....	403	0 30	121 05
New roads.....	502	0 30	150 60
New shops.....	6,496	0 30	1,948 80
Ornamental grounds.....	490	0 30	149 70
Quarry.....	312	0 30	93 60
Shoe shop.....	2,448	0 30	734 40
Steward (kitchen).....	1,610	0 30	483 00
Storekeeper.....	304	0 30	91 20
Tailor shop.....	3,574	0 30	1,072 20
Water supply.....	81	0 30	24 30
Wing.....	1,586	0 30	475 95
Wright Island (quarries).....	940	0 30	282 15
Total.....	37,987		11,396 25

ALBERTA.

Masons.....	3,704	0 30	1,111 35
Engineer and blacksmith.....	1,322	0 30	396 60
Carpenter.....	1,776	0 30	532 95
Brickyard.....	1,621	0 30	486 30
Tailor.....	1,807	0 30	542 25
Shoemaker.....	1,321	0 30	396 45
Steward.....	834	0 30	250 20
Clerks.....	616	0 30	184 80
Cleaning land, ditching and teaming.....	1,466	0 30	439 95
Tramway, brick clay, sand and gravel.....	1,086	0 30	325 80
Laundry, wings and cells.....	3,794	0 30	1,138 20
Female Ward.....	435	0 20	87 15
Total.....	19,785		5,892 00







APPENDIX I.

**PER CAPITA COST**



KINGSTON.

(Average population, 463.)

Head of Service.	Supplies on hand, Mar. 31, 1907.	Expenditure, 1907-8.	Prison products used.	Total.	Less Supplies on hand, Mar. 31, 1908.	Net cost.	Per Capita cost.
Staff.....	\$ 1,435.99	\$ 78,608.26	\$ 118.04	\$ 80,162.29	\$ 1,541.17	\$ 78,621.12	\$ 169.81
Maintenance of convicts.....	4,594.10	26,935.53	1,770.63	33,300.26	6,016.78	27,283.48	58.76
Discharge expenses.....	152.48	2,661.38		3,113.86	501.74	2,612.12	5.64
Working expenses.....	6,893.98	16,230.46		23,124.44	7,892.95	15,231.49	32.89
Industries.....	77,313.02	73,493.65		150,806.67	99,342.03	51,464.64	111.15
Lands, buildings and equipment.....	2,632.23	3,806.11		5,838.34	327.55	5,510.79	11.90
Miscellaneous.....		752.60		752.60		752.60	1.63
Total.....	\$ 92,721.80	\$ 202,487.99	\$ 1,888.67	\$ 297,098.46	\$ 115,622.22	\$ 181,476.24	

Gross cost per capita.....\$ 391.78  
Deduct for revenue.....127.40

Net cost per capita.....\$ 264.38

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL

(Average population, 392.)

Staff.....	\$ 1,577.85	\$ 61,850.61	\$ 152.38	\$ 63,580.84	\$ 919.91	\$ 62,660.93	\$ 159.85
Maintenance of convicts.....	4,532.26	17,294.52	3,467.23	25,294.01	5,377.69	19,916.32	50.80
Discharge expenses.....	834.51	2,014.57		2,849.08	256.22	2,592.86	6.61
Working expenses.....	7,909.76	18,467.21		26,376.97	7,182.16	19,194.81	48.97
Industries.....	2,417.02	4,453.60		6,870.62	2,039.71	4,830.91	12.33
Lands, buildings and equipment.....	3,812.78	9,982.19		13,794.97	10,186.42	3,608.55	9.21
Miscellaneous.....		663.25		663.25		663.25	1.69
Total.....	\$ 21,084.18	\$ 114,725.95	\$ 3,619.61	\$ 139,429.74	\$ 25,962.11	\$ 113,467.63	

Gross cost per capita.....\$ 289.46  
Deduct for revenue.....8.42

Net cost per capita.....\$ 281.04



DORCHESTER.

(Average population, 211.)

Staff.....	\$ 782.78	\$ 42,752.55	\$ 232.37	\$ 43,767.70	\$ 913.62	\$ 42,854.08	\$ 203.10
Maintenance of convicts.....	3,500.09	10,809.26	1,944.40	16,253.75	3,773.01	12,480.74	59.15
Discharge expenses.....	487.02	1,018.43	.....	1,505.45	314.82	1,190.63	5.64
Working expenses.....	2,106.08	8,522.45	.....	10,628.53	1,671.87	8,956.66	42.45
Industries.....	738.35	3,525.22	.....	4,263.57	673.37	3,590.20	17.01
Lands, buildings and equipment.....	1,163.58	8,648.52	.....	9,812.10	1,552.54	8,259.56	39.14
Miscellaneous.....	.....	513.90	.....	513.90	.....	513.90	2.44
	\$ 8,777.90	\$ 75,790.33	\$ 2,176.77	\$ 86,745.00	\$ 8,899.23	\$ 77,845.77	

Gross cost per capita.....\$ 368.92  
Deduct for revenue.....16.25  
Net cos. per capita.....\$ 352.67

MANITOBA.

(Average population, 140.)

Staff.....	\$ 705.73	\$ 34,830.77	\$ 178.91	\$ 35,715.41	\$ 975.61	\$ 34,739.80	\$ 248.14
Maintenance of convicts.....	2,192.02	6,496.65	1,128.02	9,816.69	1,618.41	8,168.25	58.34
Discharge expenses.....	118.62	2,402.37	.....	2,520.99	68.26	2,452.73	17.52
Working expenses.....	2,807.58	9,366.51	.....	12,174.09	2,003.87	10,170.22	72.61
Industries.....	4,287.68	2,972.21	.....	7,259.89	4,994.28	2,265.61	16.18
Lands, buildings and equipment.....	2,094.29	7,506.67	.....	9,600.96	6,319.43	3,281.53	23.44
Miscellaneous.....	.....	822.10	.....	822.10	.....	822.10	5.87
Total.....	\$ 12,205.92	\$ 61,397.28	\$ 1,306.93	\$ 77,910.13	\$ 16,009.89	\$ 61,900.24	

Gross cost per capita.....\$ 442.13  
Deduct for revenue.....2.73  
Net cost per capita.....\$ 409.40



BRITISH COLUMBIA.

(Average population, 142.)

Head of Service.	Supplies on hand, Mar. 31, 1907.	Expenditure, 1907-8.	Prison products used.	Total.	Less Supplies on hand, Mar. 31, 1908.	Net cost.	Per Capita cost.
Staff.....	\$ 1,147.69	\$ 36,365.43	\$ 119.06	\$ 37,632.18	\$ 1,109.75	\$ 36,522.43	\$ 257.20
Maintenance of convicts.....	3,466.99	6,939.36	1,050.90	11,457.25	3,625.16	7,832.09	55.16
Discharge expenses.....	445.44	1,061.06	.....	1,506.50	321.99	1,184.51	8.34
Working expenses.....	3,140.73	9,609.98	.....	12,750.71	4,014.05	8,736.66	61.52
Industries.....	1,239.35	2,856.21	.....	4,095.56	1,013.99	3,081.57	21.70
Lands, buildings and equipment.....	2,814.28	10,835.57	.....	13,649.85	1,662.06	11,987.79	84.42
Miscellaneous.....	.....	3,411.68	.....	3,411.68	.....	3,411.68	24.01
Total.....	\$ 12,254.48	\$ 71,079.29	\$ 1,169.96	\$ 84,503.73	\$ 11,747.00	\$ 72,756.73	

Gross cost per capita.....\$ 512.35  
Deduct for revenue.....18.62  
Net cost per capita.....\$ 493.73

ALBERTA.

(Average population, 70.)

Staff.....	\$ 1,921.47	\$ 23,725.54	.....	\$ 25,647.01	\$ 2,316.74	\$ 23,330.27	\$ 333.29
Maintenance of convicts.....	1,505.90	6,894.57	.....	8,400.47	2,081.10	6,319.37	90.28
Discharge expenses.....	90.74	666.40	.....	757.14	146.85	610.29	8.72
Working expenses.....	358.61	4,345.63	.....	4,704.24	383.32	4,320.92	61.72
Industries.....	318.40	2,049.23	.....	2,367.63	297.55	2,070.08	29.57
Lands, buildings and equipment.....	2,782.03	16,463.69	.....	19,245.72	2,118.01	17,127.71	244.68
Miscellaneous.....	.....	1,436.02	.....	1,436.02	.....	1,436.02	20.51
Total.....	\$ 6,977.15	\$ 55,581.08	.....	\$ 62,558.23	\$ 7,343.57	\$ 55,214.66	

Gross cost per capita.....\$ 788.77  
Deduct for revenue.....151.69  
Net cost per capita.....\$ 637.08



APPENDIX J.

**REVENUE STATEMENT**







REVENUE.  
KINGSTON.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
<i>Revenue—</i>				
Binder twine.....	47,862	29		
Tailor.....	2,579	20		
Shoe.....	862	48		
Carpenter.....	525	59		
Blacksmith.....	618	05		
Tin and paint.....	267	02		
Masons.....	28	02		
Stone cutter.....	315	73		
Stone pile.....	555	51		
Engineer.....	1	38		
Bakery.....	270	06		
Loom.....	81	57		
Printing.....	149	74		
Farm.....	3,402	41		
Stores.....	190	26		
Kitchen.....	121	24		
Hospital.....	119	46		
Female prison.....	72	00		
Change room.....	2	27		
Broom industry.....	286	94		
Rent.....	198	00		
			58,509	22
<i>Casual Revenue—</i>				
Oil barrels.....	10	70		
Rags.....	17	00		
Scrap iron.....	410	77		
Condemned piping.....	20	82		
Sundry, small condemned articles.....	15	93		
			475	22
			58,984	44

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
<i>Revenue—</i>				
Tailor.....	460	56		
Shoe.....	445	11		
Tin.....	176	31		
Carpenter.....	416	73		
Blacksmith.....	21	36		
Engineer.....	14	75		
Bookbindry.....	11	87		
Light.....	10	80		
Mason and stone department.....	550	35		
Stonecutter.....	3	72		
Bakery.....	21			
Farm.....	83	00		
Stores.....	30	28		
Brickyard.....	50			
Water supply.....	324	59		
Steward.....	92	19		
Hospital.....	31	21		
Rent.....	449	28		
			3,122	82
<i>Casual Revenue—</i>				
Condemned horses (6).....	213	50		
Sundry condemned articles.....	63	20		
			276	70
			3,299	52



DORCHESTER.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Revenue—				
Shoe.....	132	93		
Tailor.....	116	14		
Carpenter.....	71	11		
Blacksmith.....	4	55		
Stonecutter.....	17	68		
Engineer.....	133	83		
Mason...	21	13		
Farm.....	683	16		
Female ward.....	22	09		
Stores.....	287	46		
Steward.....	166	32		
Hospital.....	59	75		
Sawmill .....	31	77		
Laundry.....		60		
Laborer.....	8	85		
Rent.....	1,457	03		
Water.....	21	50		
			3,235	90
Casual Revenue—				
Condemned mantel and grate.....	10	00		
“ machinery.....	37	50		
“ horses (2) .....	50	00		
“ lumber.....	62	30		
Sundry, condemned small articles.....	7	54		
Outstanding account, coal .....	25	00		
			192	34
			3,428	24

MANITOBA.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Revenue—				
Farm.....	2,166	57		
Rent.....	1,043	00		
Carpenter.....	168	21		
Shoe.....	108	36		
Tailor.....	203	91		
Tinsmith.....	7	37		
Blacksmith.....	10	98		
Bookbindry.....		40		
Engineer.....	56	63		
Mason.....		25		
Laundry.....		35		
Labour.....	41	20		
Hospital.....	42	03		
Steward.....	540	58		
			4,389	84
Casual Revenue—				
Condemned telephone poles.....	19	50		
“ boiler tubes.....	12	00		
“ horses (3).....	160	00		
			191	50
			4,581	34



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
<i>Revenue—</i>				
Steward.....	200	30		
Bakery.....	392	40		
Blacksmith.....	27	72		
Carpenter.....	296	00		
Shoe.....	163	53		
Tailor.....	45	41		
Farm.....	173	56		
Stores .....	226	42		
Hospital.....	20	57		
Rents.....	687	00		
			2,232	91
<i>Casual Revenue—</i>				
Condemned horse.....	25	00		
“ furniture.....	125	87		
“ police weapons.....	60	53		
“ pump.....	42	50		
Sale of cows.....	140	00		
Refund of convicts' travel allowance.....	18	10		
			412	00
			2,644	91

## ALBERTA.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
<i>Revenue—</i>				
Steward.....	192	30		
Hospital.....	8	55		
Shoe.....	56	17		
Tailor.....	89	67		
Blacksmith.....	20	25		
Carpenter.....	48	16		
Stores .....	16	72		
Farm.....	8	42		
Female prison.....	2	36		
			442	60
<i>Casual Revenue—</i>				
Proceeds, sale of horse.....	175	00		
“ C.N.Ry. for right-of-way across reserve.....	10,000	00		
			10,175	00
			10,617	60







APPENDIX K.

**DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE**







STAFF.	\$ cts.	Uniforms— Concluded.	\$ cts.
<i>Salaries.</i>			
Warden, 12 m .....	2,600 00	Caps, peaks, 8 doz .....	20 00
Surgeon, 12 m .....	2,400 00	Cord, 2 yards .....	20
Chaplains, 2, 12 m., at \$1,200.00 .....	2,400 00	Crowns, 3 pairs .....	3 00
Accountant, 1, 12 m .....	1,700 00	Cheese cloth, 110 yards .....	4 40
Engineer, 1, 12 m .....	1,200 00	Cement, channel, 1 gal .....	1 25
Warden's clerk, 1, 12 m .....	900 00	Denim, 118½ yards .....	18 96
Storekeeper, 1, 12 m .....	1,000 00	Dressing, Boston, 5 gal .....	3 75
Asst. storekeeper, 1, 12 m .....	700 00	Dress goods, 12 yards .....	10 68
Steward & Baker, 1, 12 m .....	1,000 00	Duck, 50 yards .....	7 50
Asst. steward, 1, 12 m .....	700 00	Eyelets, 3 boxes .....	69
Hospital overseer, 1, 12 m .....	900 00	Frieze, 105 yards .....	105 00
Asst. hospital overseer, 1, 12 m .....	700 00	Felt, shoe, 18 lbs .....	19 80
Matron, 1, 12 m .....	600 00	Gloves, 4 pairs .....	5 00
Asst. matron, 1, 12 m .....	450 00	Hooks, 2 gross .....	70
Electrician, 1, 12 m .....	900 00	Hats, 6½ doz .....	89 84
Asst. electrician, 1, 12 m .....	700 00	Hair cloth, 48½ yards .....	13 10
Asst. engineer, 1, 12 m .....	700 00	Holland, 148 yards .....	26 64
Messenger, 1, 12 m .....	600 00	Hard ash, 1 lb .....	5 00
Firemen 2, 12 m., at \$600.00 .....	1,200 00	Hooks, boot, 2 boxes .....	90
Chief trade instructor, 1, 12 m .....	1,000 00	Leather, Canadian calf, 228 lbs .....	118 81
Supt. binder twine, 1, 12 m .....	1,200 00	“ Russian calf, 283 lbs .....	90 56
Asst. binder twine, 1, 12 m .....	800 00	“ patent calf, 2 skins .....	6 50
Trade instructors, 4, 12 m., at \$800 .....	3,200 00	“ box calf, 100½ lbs .....	30 08
Trade instructors, 4, 12 m., at \$800, broken periods .....	2,336 58	“ French calf, 18½ lbs .....	20 99
Asst. farm instructor 1, 12 m .....	700 00	“ willow calf, 10 lbs .....	3 20
Stable guards, 3, 12 m., at \$600 .....	1,800 00	“ Bridle, 4½ lbs .....	9 03
Deputy warden, 1, 12 m .....	1,500 00	“ Dongola, 12½ feet .....	4 37
Chief keeper, 1, 12 m .....	1,000 00	“ sole, 750 lbs .....	180 00
Chief watchman, 1, 12 m., at \$800, less deduction .....	780 58	“ belt, 56½ lbs .....	13 06
Keepers, 6, 12 m., at \$700 .....	4,200 00	“ welt, 28½ lbs .....	11 97
“ 2, 12 m., at \$700, less deduc- tions .....	1,390 48	Lining, sleeve, 237 yards .....	48 83
Keepers, 7, 12 m., at \$700, broken periods .....	1,955 43	“ mohair, 73½ yards .....	23 44
Watchman, 1, 12 m., less deductions .....	648 20	“ farmers' satin, 220 yards .....	110 00
Watchmen, 3, broken periods .....	859 71	Laces, 4 gross .....	5 30
Guards, 16, 12 m., at \$600 .....	9,600 00	Linen, stay, 46½ yards .....	8 37
“ 22, 12 m., at \$600 less deduc- tions .....	13,057 69	Mitts, 93 pairs .....	93 00
“ 6, at \$600, broken periods .....	2,164 35	Nails, iron shoe, 155lbs .....	7 75
Temporary police officers .....	1,706 38	Overcoating, 4 yards .....	14 00
	71,249 40	Padding, 95½ yards .....	33 34
Less refund of expenditure .....	3 61	Pegs, shoe, ½ bush .....	53
	71,245 79	Persian lamb, trimmings for coats .....	42 00
<i>Retiring Allowance.</i>		Rubber tissue, 3 lbs .....	3 75
T. Moore .....	2,025 66	Serge, blue, 330½ yards .....	493 72
J. Shannahan .....	118 75	“ khaki, 327½ yards .....	376 91
S. J. Greer .....	510 05	Shoe felt, 18 sheets .....	19 80
M. P. Reid .....	399 68	Stars, 3 pairs .....	3 00
	3,054 14	Silk, twist, 4 lbs .....	32 00
<i>Uniforms</i>		“ machine, 6 lbs .....	48 00
Antisqueak, 37½ lbs .....	2 26	“ sewing, 2 lbs .....	10 00
Buttons, gilt, 20½ gross .....	63 06	Sweat bands, 9 doz .....	9 90
“ barrel, 1 doz .....	1 00	Trimming for matrons' uniforms .....	3 68
Blacking, 18 doz .....	21 60	Thread, cotton, 2½ gross .....	11 45
Badges, cap, 25 doz .....	52 50	“ linen, 36 lbs .....	32 40
Bands, cap, 7 doz .....	7 70	“ shoe, 11 lbs .....	13 00
Buckles, trousers, 3 gross .....	54	Tunic cloth, 5½ yards .....	17 88
Canvas, 300 yards .....	46 00	Tweed lining, 78½ yards .....	39 25
Caps, staff 2 .....	10 00	Trimming .....	5 00
“ 34 hair seal .....	85 00	Wadding, 3 bales .....	15 75
“ 9 persian lamb .....	108 00	Webbing, gaiter, 1 gross .....	1 50
		Wax, 10 lbs .....	1 00
		Duty .....	19 73
		Customs entries .....	50
		Freight and express .....	22 82
			2,790 24







SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

KINGSTON—Continued.

MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS—Con.		WORKING EXPENSES.	
Hospital—Con.		Heat Light and Water.	
Lard, 25 lbs.....	3 18	Coal, egg, 297 <sup>1340</sup> tons.....	1,528 59
Lemons, 1 doz.....	15	“ screenings, 1912 <sup>130</sup> tons.....	4,741 90
Linseed meal, 50 lbs.....	1 00	“ oil, 496 <sup>30</sup> gal.....	70 59
Milk, 2,058 gal.....	329 44	Globes, outer, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	4 43
Nutmegs, 1 lb.....	30	“ inner, 1 doz.....	1 70
Oranges, 1 doz.....	30	“ lantern, 1 doz.....	75
Repairing spectacles.....	1 00	Matches, 20 boxes.....	2 46
Sugar, 100 lbs.....	4 40	Mica .....	4 50
Tapioca, 290 lbs.....	20 30	“ paste, 1 qt.....	2 25
Tobacco, 165 lbs.....	75 62	Lamps, electric, 450 .....	92 00
Whiskey, 2 gal.....	6 00	Wick, lamp, 1 roll.....	1 30
Freight, .....	3 81	“ stove, 4.....	20
	1,071 73	Customs' entries.....	2 75
		Customs' duty.....	890 52
		Wood, soft, 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ cords.....	39 00
		Containers.....	3 09
		Freight.....	1 10
		Carbons, 500.....	14 50
			7,401 63
		Less refund of expenditure.....	4 50
			7,397 13
DISCHARGE EXPENSES.		Maintenance of Buildings.	
Freedom, Suits and Allowance.		Alabastine, 95 lbs.....	6 65
Buttons, collar, 2 gross.....	60	Asbestos packing, 8 bags.....	12 00
“ vest, 12 gross.....	2 76	Aluminum, 4 sq. feet.....	1 60
Braces, 11 doz.....	13 00	Aluminum paint, 1 qt.....	1 50
Buttonhole twist, 2 lbs.....	9 00	Buckles, reducing, 24.....	1 80
Canvas, 447 yards.....	39 05	Bolts, carriage, 1,100.....	7 84
Collars, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz .....	2 75	Bibs, 2 doz.....	18 00
Clothing, 1 suit.....	7 00	Brass sheet, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.....	1 85
Cement, channel, 1 gal.....	1 25	Bronze, 4 packages.....	60
Coats, women's, 5.....	12 50	Basin, cocks, 2.....	2 40
Dress goods, 30 $\frac{3}{4}$ yards.....	10 77	Branches, and headers, 12.....	39 60
Flannel, union, 60 yards.....	6 90	Bushing,s 3.....	1 68
“ shaker, 7 yards.....	88	Bricks, stove, 32.....	2 24
Gloves, 3 $\frac{7}{8}$ doz. ....	10 80	Boiler, and stand, 1.....	21 10
Hats, men's, 9 doz.....	40 50	Battery, zincs, 100.....	4 50
“ women's 5 .....	7 50	Bracket and rosetes, 24.....	6 00
Handkerchiefs, 10 doz.....	6 00	Colours, assorted, 892 lbs.....	47 52
Jean, 161 yards.....	12 08	Cord, flexible, 100 feet.....	3 75
Leather Canada kip, 269 lbs.....	171 60	Castings, assorted, 7,136 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.....	294 59
“ sole, 250 lbs.....	60 00	Cement, 24 bbls.....	48 00
Laces, 1 gross.....	1 35	Couplings, 1.....	65
Shirts, 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	63 00	“ sets, 6.....	15 00
Silesia, 268 yards.....	23 59	Cleats, porcelain, 300.....	12 90
Stockings, 12 pairs.....	2 40	Crosses, 6.....	6 30
Silk twist, 1 lb.....	8 00	Calcis chloride, 50 lbs.....	2 50
Satin, farmers, 245 yards.....	24 50	Cord, C.F., 324 feet.....	3 56
Ties, 11 doz.....	11 00	Discs, Jenkins, 72.....	10 08
Tweed, 905 yards.....	253 40	Elbows, 11 doz.....	16 79
Underclothing, 24 doz. suits.....	95 00	Emery, 3 lbs.....	15
Yarn, 6 lbs.....	3 00	Fuller balls, 4 doz.....	2 00
Freight and express.....	1 90	Flanges, 6.....	15 20
Transportation and allowance (142) ...	1,694 80	Fire bricks, 4,023.....	120 69
	2,596 88	Glass, cathedral, 3 feet, $\frac{1}{2}$ inch.....	15 95
Transfers.....	40 25	“ light, 4.....	1 30
Interments.....	24 25	“ cases, 25.....	87 50
		Glue, 212 lbs.....	19 08



## KINGSTON—Continued.

## WORKING EXPENSES—Con.

## Maintenance of Buildings—Con.

Hinges, spring, 3 pairs.....	45
“ flap, 1 doz.....	1 43
Hose, 50 feet and couplings.....	16 00
“ fire, 300 ft.....	120 00
“ bibs, 1 doz.....	23 40
Iron, bar, 5,068 lbs.....	118 87
“ galvanized, 1,308 lbs.....	59 40
Insulators, clamp, 50.....	1 73
Japan brown, 5 gal., .....	3 00
Kresol, gal. 396.....	347 20
Keys, 2.....	20
Lumber, oak, 2,646 feet.....	105 84
“ elm, 6,073 feet.....	151 82
“ pine, 23,595 feet.....	894 66
“ hemlock, 10,005 feet.....	225 12
Lead, white, 4,000 lbs.....	280 00
Locks, desk, 1.....	50
“ pad, 2.....	4 60
“ mortice, 1.....	2 55
Labour.....	40
Nails, wire roofing, 30 lbs.....	1 13
“ wire, 600 lbs.....	15 90
“ clinch, 15 lbs.....	59
Nozzle 1.....	75
Oil, boiled, 182½ gal.....	114 94
Plugs, 2.....	2 16
Pipe, lead, 215 lbs.....	18 28
Polish, automatic, 200 lbs.....	40 00
Rivets, 30 lbs.....	1 92
Soap, laundry, 12,734 lbs.....	468 40
“ fig, 4,925 lbs.....	253 60
Soda, washing, 21,325 lbs.....	218 50
Sapolio, 54 doz.....	59 40
Screws, wood, 30 gross.....	4 44*
“ cap, 6 doz.....	1 62
“ set, 128.....	1 18
Steel, machine, 185 lbs.....	5 27
Sockets, electric, 100.....	15 25
Shades, 9.....	3 02
“ holders, 36.....	1 47
Stems, 24.....	2 40
Sal amoniac, 100 lbs.....	12 50
Services, caretaker of grounds.....	90 00
Seeds, flower.....	3 70
“ grass.....	1 74
Steel, cast, 68 lbs.....	9 52
Tees.....	14 67
Toilet paper, 30 boxes.....	190 33
Turpentine, 139 gal.....	136 39
Tanglefoot, 2 boxes.....	1 00
Tape, grimshaw, 37 lbs.....	35 78
Taps, 2.....	89
Valves, reducing, 1.....	65 00
“ Globe, 1.....	17 40
Varnish, 5 gal.....	10 00
Wire, rope, 300 feet.....	12 00
“ fuse, 4 lbs.....	3 00
“ R.C., 2,116 feet.....	25 04
“ W.C., 1,044 feet.....	7 83
“ wove, 50 feet.....	7 50
Washers 236.....	2 50
“ 20 lbs.....	1 06
“ fire hose, 3½ doz.....	3 42
Weather strip, 206 feet.....	2 27
Paper, wall, 58 rolls.....	10 38
Paper, wall, border, 87 yards.....	4 20
Customs duty.....	7 93

## WORKING EXPENSES—Con.

## Maintenance of Buildings—Con.

Customs, entries.....	50
Cartage.....	75
Containers.....	2 36
Freight and express.....	55 49
	5,175 41

Less refund of expenditure..... 20

5,175 21

## Maintenance of Machinery.

Belting, 775 feet.....	277 43
Boiler compound, 469 lbs.....	140 70
“ inspection.....	36 68
“ tubes, 2,624 feet.....	512 32
“ repairs, labour.....	198 00
Brushes, wire, 2.....	1 00
Buffers, rubber, 100.....	5 82
Castings, brass, 87½ lbs.....	34 90
“ iron, 2,565 lbs.....	90 61
Clay, fire, 11,142 lbs.....	66 85
Couplings, 1 pair.....	70
Dead plate, 1.....	10 64
Force cups, 2.....	1 30
Frictionless metal, 106 lbs.....	26 50
Flange, 1.....	2 64
Forgings, 2.....	4 00
Flue scrapers, 2.....	3 90
“ cleaner, 1.....	19 85
Fire bricks, 1,000.....	30 00
Furnace front.....	12 00
Gauge glasses, 1 doz.....	1 86
Grease, 215 lbs.....	17 20
Grate bars, 1 set.....	87 50
“ furnace, 1.....	95
Grease cups, 6.....	6 10
Hose, steam, 30 feet.....	10 20
Leather, lace, 11 lbs.....	8 25
Labour.....	78 75
Lubricator, repaired.....	2 85
Mica, 3½ lbs.....	7 00
Oil, engine, 223.22 gal.....	82 65
“ machine, 181.50 gal.....	45 39
“ cylinder, 158 gal.....	47 45
“ LePages, 1 quart.....	50
Packing, spiral, 37½ lbs.....	26 39
“ plumbago, 67 lbs.....	23 45
“ rainbow, 50½ lbs.....	40 40
“ garlock, 46½ lbs.....	28 65
“ asbestos, 15 lbs.....	6 75
“ sheet, 5½ lbs.....	4 60
Pyrometer repaired.....	3 50
Pullies, split, 3.....	13 05
“ S.S., 2.....	20 48
Plumbago, 5 lbs.....	1 25
Repairing crank.....	45
Rivets, 41 lbs.....	3 90
Steel, 5 pcs. ....	8 00
Stoker guides, 3.....	40 00
Soda, 8 lbs.....	78
Subs. to engineering Review.....	7 25
Tube cleaner, 1.....	1 40
Valve, back pressure, 1.....	19 80
Waste cotton, 1,127 lbs.....	114 56
Wire, spring brass, 20lbs.....	8 00



WORKING EXPENSES—Con.	
<i>Maintenance of Buildings—Con.</i>	
Customs duty.....	28 20
Customs, entries.....	50
Freight and express.....	4 36
	<hr/>
	2,279 21 <hr/>
 <i>Chapels.</i>	
Candles, 18 lbs.....	9 00
Charcoal, 2 boxes.....	60
Care of Chapel.....	31 00
Catechisms, 2 doz.....	1 00
Choir books, 2 doz.....	14 40
Beads, 5 doz.....	6 00
Floats, 12 boxes.....	1 20
Tapers, 3 boxes.....	75
Oil, olive, 2 gal.....	6 00
Scapulars, 5 doz.....	3 00
Prayer books, 7 doz.....	24 72
Incense, 1 box.....	1 00
Music paper, 3 quires.....	80
Organists' salaries.....	50 00
Altar wine.....	4 00
Christmas decorations.....	1 00
Freight and express.....	90
	<hr/>
	155 37 <hr/>
 <i>School.</i>	
Copy books, 3 doz.....	4 80
Slates, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	36
Pencils, 2 boxes.....	34
	<hr/>
	5 50 <hr/>
 <i>Library.</i>	
Subs. to papers and magazines .....	75 55
 <i>Office Expenses.</i>	
Clock dials, 4 boxes.....	16 00
Premiums on officers' bonds. ....	24 00
Repairing typewriter.....	9 00
Stationery account.....	268 73
Printing account.....	373 50
"Buyers Guide".....	5 00
Ink, black, 15 gal.....	19 50
" red, 3 doz.....	2 25
Telegrams.....	19 94
Postage stamps.....	160 00
Telephone exchange.....	193 00
" long distance.....	18 65
Containers.....	2 50
Freight and express.....	30 42
	<hr/>
	1,142 49 <hr/>
 INDUSTRIES.	
<i>Farm.</i>	
Brushes, horse, 2 doz.....	5 43
Bran, $\frac{1}{2}$ ton.....	12 75
Brush for ice.....	1 00
Condition powders, 10.....	1 50
Harness dressing, 6 quarts.....	3 00
Horse, 1.....	140 00
" cover, 1.....	2 50
Hoes, 6.. .....	2 00
Implements, repairs to.....	11 25
Manure.....	5 45
" forks, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	7 40
Pressing straw.....	17 19
Plow shears, 20.....	5 10
Paris green, 50 lbs.....	17 50
Potassium, 2 lbs.....	20
Rakes, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	2 40
Seeds, assorted.....	102 78
Services of veterinary surgeon.....	30 25
Threshing grain.....	85 00
Weighing hogs.....	1 85
Freight and express.....	70
Containers.....	40
	<hr/>
	455 65 <hr/>
 <i>Trade Shops.</i>	
Awls, assorted.....	8 95
Axes, 6.....	4 50
Acid, oxalic, 2 lbs.....	20
Axles, $\frac{1}{2}$ set.....	2 13
Adzes, 2.....	4 00
Alum.....	10
Benzine, 15 gal.....	4 50
Braid, gilt, 48 yards.....	12 00
Brushes, kalsomine, 3 doz.....	25 20
" wall, 1 doz.....	8 40
" varnish, 2 doz.....	6 60
" flue, 1.....	1 20
" camel's hair.....	55
" white-wasn, 1 doz.....	8 40
" sash tools, 1 doz.....	1 98
Buttons, trouser, 12 gross.....	1 08
" gilt, 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	48 82
Beaver, 221 $\frac{3}{8}$ yards .....	608 10
Buckles, skate, 2 doz.....	17
" roller, 1 gross.....	2 10
" belt, 1 gross.....	6 00
Buttons, assorted, 8 gross.....	4 17
Bristol board, 93 $\frac{1}{4}$ sheets.....	18 68
Bluing, 35 lbs.....	4 90
Borax, 90 lbs.....	3 60
Boots, 3 pairs.....	2 25
Broom corn, 11 bales.....	168 90
Blocks, double, 6.....	15 30
" single, 3.....	2 30
" and swing, 1.....	12 00
Bellows, hand, 1.....	75
Bees wax, 10 lbs.....	3 50
Bristles, 1 lbs.....	6 50
Bronze, 3 packages.....	45
Coal, smith's, 2 tons.....	13 84
" screenings, 2,079 <sup>1514</sup> tons.....	5,157 79
Colours, 37 lbs.....	6 65



KINGSTON—Continued.

INDUSTRIES—Con.		INDUSTRIES—Con.	
Trade Shops—Con.		Trade Shops—Con.	
Castings, brass, 15½ lbs.....	6 20		
“ bronze, 2 lbs.....	80		89
“ malleable, 3,234 lbs.....	247 14	Knives farriers, 3.....	2 00
“ iron, 1,003 lbs.....	55 16	“ butcher, 1.....	55
Chalk, tailors, 12 boxes.....	3 84	Knobs, 1 gross.....	11 78
“ lump, 20 lbs.....	30	Lining, sleeve, 62 yards.....	27 77
Compasses, 1 doz.....	2 00	“ coat, 120¾ yards.....	64 37
Cant hooks, 2 doz.....	2 50	“ Italian, 128¾ yards.....	21 42
Cardbard, 300 sheets.....	6 00	Leather, welt, 51 lbs.....	8 09
Cleaning fluid.....	4 50	“ Dongola, 27½ feet.....	28 43
Cement leather, 2 doz.....	1 80	“ box calf, 94 ¾ lbs.....	6 19
Cleaning well.....	1 00	“ lace, 8½ lbs.....	43 86
Cheese cloth, 109 yards.....	4 36	“ upper, 102 lbs.....	5 51
Charcoal, 75 bush.....	13 50	“ sheep skins, 1 doz.....	39 00
Canvas, 300 yards.....	46 50	“ Canadian kip, 60 lbs.....	15 12
Chain, 39 lbs.....	1 50	“ bridle, 36 lbs.....	118 44
“ edges, 38 lbs.....	3 46	“ French kip, 126 lbs.....	30 62
Coil springs, 5.....	6 25	“ oil pebble, 211½ lbs.....	17 77
Drills, assorted, 104.....	23 07	“ belt, 77½ feet.....	120 00
Drill, chuck, 1.....	10 00	“ sole, 500 lbs.....	16 20
Drilling, 514 yards.....	51 40	“ harness, 54 lbs.....	20 10
Duck, 54½ yards.....	8 17	“ Canadian calf, 67 lbs.....	2 50
Damper iron, 1.....	15	Laces, linen, 3 gross.....	66 56
Dye, diamond, 2 packages.....	20	Lumber, oak, 1,654 feet.....	46 42
Emery sticks, 1 gross.....	1 65	“ basswood, 1,857 feet.....	119 63
“ flour, 654 lbs.....	37 75	“ pine, 4,040 feet.....	39 60
“ wheels, 18.....	80 36	“ hickory, 396 feet.....	39 60
“ rollers, 3 doz.....	15 84	“ ash, 490 feet.....	14 70
Eyelets, 18.....	4 14	“ elm, 815 feet.....	20 37
Files, assorted, 15 doz.....	23 84	Lawn mower, repaired.....	60
Fuse, 1,000 feet.....	9 00	Ladder irons, 6 sets.....	1 20
Ferules, brass, 165 lbs.....	66 00	Lampblack, 10 lbs.....	1 10
Fasteners, 8 doz.....	80	Lines, masons, 1 doz.....	90
Flannel, 290 yards.....	145 00	Measures, tape, 2 doz.....	1 38
Gasoline, 45 gal.....	13 50	Malets, 2 doz.....	27 00
Glycerine, 2½ lbs.....	50	Methylated spirits, 1 quart.....	38
Grindstone, 220 lbs.....	4 40	Nails, wire, 3 kegs.....	9 05
Glass, 4 lights.....	1 00	“ horse, 35 lbs.....	3 95
Glue, 212 lbs.....	19 08	“ clinch, 10 lbs.....	50
Gaiter web, 1 gross.....	1 50	“ shoe, 50 lbs.....	4 10
Glycerine, 2 lbs.....	40	“ finishing, 18 lbs.....	1 39
Hammers, shoe, 1 doz.....	4 50	Nippers, cutting, 2 pairs.....	3 10
Handles, awl, 5 doz.....	2 30	Needles, sewing papers, 210.....	5 25
“ sledge, 31 doz.....	69 75	“ sewing machine, 35 doz.....	7 00
“ pick, 7 doz.....	25 40	“ knitting, machine, 288 doz.....	4 32
“ axe, 1 doz.....	4 25	Nuts ex., 10 lbs.....	1 20
“ hammer, 6 doz.....	5 62	Oil, cuban, 6 quarts.....	5 10
“ broom, 1,350.....	30 37	“ sperm, 1 gal.....	2 00
“ shovel, 2 doz.....	7 56	Powder blasting, 4 kegs.....	9 20
Horseshoes, 300 lbs.....	13 50	Paper, printing, 93 reams.....	240 96
Heel shave blades, ½ gross.....	2 25	“ manila, 6 rolls.....	19 08
“ shafts, 1 set.....	1 50	“ “ 125 lbs.....	3 75
Hats, felt, 98.....	98 00	“ sand, 1 ream.....	4 65
Handkerchiefs, silk, 9½ doz.....	109 00	Punch tubes, ½ gross.....	90
Hose coupling, 1.....	25	Pinions 2.....	50
Hardash, 1 lb.....	5 00	“ cover, 1.....	10
Holland, 97¾ yards.....	16 62	Pencils, carpenters, 2 doz.....	1 72
Haircloth, 50½ yards.....	13 64	Punch belt, 1.....	60
Iron, assorted, 8,057 lbs.....	210 09	Pliers, fencing, 2 pairs.....	1 00
“ tinned, 488 lbs.....	58 56	Plane irons, ½ doz.....	1 61
“ galvanized, 184 lbs.....	8 19	Picks, clay, ½ doz.....	2 50
“ angle, 4,974 lbs.....	106 94	Plaster paris, 1 bbl.....	2 25
“ russian, 544.....	75 50	Padding, 35 yards.....	12 25
Ink, burnishing, 5 gal.....	2 00	Patching machine, 1.....	35 00
“ pointers, 6 lbs.....	2 40	Pins, 4 doz.....	1 80
Italian cloth, 76 yards.....	39 90	Rivets, norway, 598 lbs.....	29 46
Knives, shoe, 2 doz.....	2 80	Rivets, tinned, 4 lbs.....	70
“ skiving, 1 doz.....	2 00	Rasps, horse, ½ doz.....	3 13



## INDUSTRIES—Con.

### Trade Shops—Con.

Wire, spool.....	05
“ stovepipe, 5 lbs.....	35
“ sifter, 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ feet.....	1 39
Wrenches, monkey, 1.....	1 85
“ parts for.....	5 80
Welding compound, 75 lbs.....	7 50
Wicks, 4 doz.....	20
Wheels, parts for.....	4 85
Washers, iron, 50 lbs.....	2 66
Wheels, cutter, 6.....	60
Wood, 21 cords.....	94 50
Wadding, 2 bales.....	10 50
Customs' entries.....	1 25
Duty.....	217 54
Containers.....	1 50
Freight and express.....	294 85

	15,763	56
Less refund of expenditure.....	32	14

15,731 42

### Binder Twine.

Advertising.....	14	24
Aprons, rubber, 4.....	40	09
Bags, twine, 13,027.....	956	95
Balling machine rings ,8.....	9	75
Balling machine ring, 9 $\frac{7}{8}$ lbs.....	7	41
Belting, 178 $\frac{1}{2}$ feet.....	187	86
Belt hooks, 100.....	5	50
“ fasteners, 260.....	5	40
“ repairs.....	9	00
Coal screenings, 631 <sup>1320</sup> tons.....	1,778	12
Cogs, 15.....	1	50
Castings, pully, 518 lbs.....	25	90
Driving wheel for engine.....	245	00
Degras, 2,088 lbs.....	66	39
Exchange.....	2	95
Gears 5.....		50
“ wheels, 1.....	5	15
“ pully, 12.....	3	00
Grease, 25 lbs.....	5	00
Hemp, manila, 515,276 lbs.....	39,334	50
“ sisal, 137,944 lbs.....	8,466	03
Jenny nippers, 12.....	72	00
Knives, butcher, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	2	07
Machinery, parts for.....	8	64
Oil, black, 2311 gal.....	32	91
“ twine, 10,079 gal.....	1,089	86
“ machine, 41 gal.....	10	25
“ engine, 82 gal.....	20	48
Paper, 3,360 lbs.....	95	76
Pulley cogs, 15.....	3	75
Pullies, split, 2.....	5	00
Postage.....	90	00
Sponge, grease, 10 lbs.....		90
Shell covers, 2.....	2	00
Screws, cap, 2 doz.....		72
“ coach, 1 doz.....		48
Spreader, 1.....	1,050	00
Spool heads, 264.....	21	12
Telegrams.....	81	85
Travelling expenses.....	286	80
Trunk nails.....		51







## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

KINGSTON.  
RECAPITULATION.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
<i>Staff—</i>				
Salaries and retiring allowances.....	74,299	93		
Uniforms and mess.....	4,308	33	78,608	26
<i>Maintenance of Convicts—</i>				
Rations.....	20,643	42		
Clothing and Medicines.....	6,292	11	26,935	53
<i>Discharge Expenses—</i>				
Freedom suits and allowances.....	2,596	88		
Transfer and internment.....	64	50	2,661	38
<i>Working Expenses—</i>				
Heat, light and water.....	7,397	13		
Maintenance of buildings and machinery.....	7,454	42		
Chapels, schools and library.....	236	42		
Office expenses.....	1,142	49	16,230	46
<i>Industries—</i>				
Farm.....	455	65		
Trade shops.....	15,731	42		
Binder twine.....	57,306	58	73,493	65
<i>Prison Equipment—</i>				
Furnishings .....	1,170	92		
Utensils and vehicles.....	492	20		
Land, buildings and walls.....	2,142	99	3,806	11
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>				
Advertising and travel.....	702	60		
Special.....	50	00	752	60
Total.....			202,487	99



ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

STAFF.	\$ cts	STAFF—Con.	
Salaries.		Uniforms—Con.	
Warden, 1 year.....	2,400 00	Leather upper, 41½ lbs.....	20 75
Surgeon, 1 year.....	1,600 00	" Dongola, 30½ lbs.....	9 83
Accountant, 1 year.....	1,400 00	" Dongola, 18½ feet.....	7 50
Chaplains, 2, at \$1,200, 1 year.....	2,400 00	" Canadian calf, 28½ feet .....	11 40
Engineer, 1 .., at \$1,000, 10 mos.....	833 32	" Canadian calf, 149½ lbs.....	94 00
Steward and Baker, 1 year.....	1,000 00	Lamb, skins, Persian, 3 .....	30 00
Warden's clerk, etc., 1 year.....	1,000 00	Mitts, 62 pairs.....	62 00
Asst. steward, 1 year.....	700 00	Stars, embossed, 4 only.....	3 80
Storekeeper, 10½ mos.....	759 68	Silesia, fancy, 124½ yards.....	12 27
Asst. storekeeper, 1 year.....	700 00	Silesia, black, 164½ yards.....	11 93
Hospital overseer, etc., 1 year.....	900 00	Shoe, ink, 4 gal.....	1 60
Electrician, 1 year.....	800 00	" varnish, 2 gal.....	1 50
Firemen, 2, 1 year less deductions.....	1,172 42	Steel shanks, men's, 1 doz... ..	15
Messenger, 1 year.....	600 00	Serge, 445 yards.....	578 91
Gate keeper and armourer, 1 year.....	700 00	Sweat bands, 6 doz.....	5 76
Chief trade instructor, 1 year.....	1,000 00	Twist, 2½ lbs.....	16 50
Trade instructors, 8, at \$800 a year....	6,400	Thread, linen, 10 lbs.....	22 00
" broken periods .....	760 00	" machine silk, 6 lbs.....	28 80
Stable guards, 2, at \$600 1 year.....	1,200 00	Wadding, 1,200 yards.....	21 00
Deputy warden, 1 year.....	1,500 00	Webbing, 7 pieces.....	2 10
Chief keeper, 1 year.....	1,200 00	Cans, 1 only.....	25
Chief watchman, 1 year.....	800 00	Freight and express.....	10 40
Keepers, 7, at \$700, 1 year.....	4,900 00		
Watchmen 5, at \$650, 1 year.....	3,250 00		1,631 78
" 1, at \$650 less deduction....	647 25		
Guards, 23, at \$600, 1 year.....	13,800 00		
" 10, at \$600, broken periods....	3,838 17		
Tem. guards, 3, at \$500. broken periods	746 44		
Total salaries.....	57,007 28	Mess.	
		Apples, evaporated, 100 lbs.....	10 00
Retiring Allowance.		Baking soda, 30 lbs.....	90
N. Charbonneau.....	2,631 92	Baking soda, 1 can.....	05
		Butter, 818 lbs.....	212 68
Uniforms.		Beef, 3,112 lbs.....	174 27
Benzine, ½ gal.....	20	Baking powder, 9 lbs.....	1 60
Buttons, gilt, 10 gross.....	24 28	Cloves, 5 lbs.....	1 10
" pant, 6 gross.....	60	Currants, 10 lbs.....	75
" coat, 3 gross.....	9 90	Corn, dried, 40 lbs.....	1 60
Buckles, 6 gross.....	90	Curry powder, Indian, 5 lbs.....	2 50
Buckram, 10 yards.....	2 00	Essence of lemon, 1 lb.....	1 10
Button hole twist, 2 lbs.....	9 60	" of vanilla, 1 lb.....	90
Cap badges, 16 doz.....	32 93	Eggs, 248 doz.....	67 00
Cheese cloth, 300 yards.....	12 00	Fish, boneless, 112 lbs.....	7 56
Cotton, twilled, 200 yards.....	23 00	" cod, 222 lbs.....	14 31
Crowns, 2 only.....	1 83	" haddock, 264½ lbs.....	18 50
Crosses, gold, 2 only.....	1 50	Ginger, ground, 10 lbs.....	2 15
Canvas, 292½ yards.....	43 84	Mustard, 4 jars.....	2 88
Dressing, boot, 1 gal.....	75	Mutton, 100 lbs.....	6 00
Duck, brown, 146½ yards.....	73 13	Milk, 210 gals.....	42 28
Felt, 3 yards.....	1 65	Nutmegs, 1 lb.....	30
Frieze, 103½ yards.....	103 25	Raisins, 140 lbs.....	11 20
Farmers' satin, 119 yards.....	53 55		579 63
Gloves, 12 pairs.....	15 00	MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS—	
Gimp, chain, 12 yards.....	4 20	Rations.	
Hair seal skins, 18.....	99 00	Apples, (Christmas Extras) 7 bbls.....	26 25
Hooks, 8 M.....	3 60	Barley, pot, 12 bags.....	28 80
Hardash, 4 lbs.....	20 00	Beans, 11,530 lbs.....	336 90
Heels and soles, rubber, 1 pair.....	1 10	Beef, 55,195 lbs.....	3,090 91
Italian cloth, 94½ yards.....	39 22	Carrots, 10½ bush.....	7 75
Linen, 92½ yards.....	14 76	Fish, boneless, 140 lbs.....	9 45
Leather, sole, 300 lbs.....	72 00	Flour, 2,060 bags.....	4,354 00
" welt, 37 lbs.....	15 54	Lard, 2,512 lbs.....	314 01
		Mutton, 672 lbs.....	40 32
		Molasses, 1,805 gals.....	577 60



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued.

*Rations—Con.*

Milk, (Christmas Extras) 10 gals.....	2 00
Oats, rolled, 3,870 lbs.....	106 43
Onions, 770 lbs.....	23 10
Pepper, white, 500 lbs.....	115 00
Potatoes, 17,030 lbs.....	234 16
Pork, clear mess, 82 bbls.....	1,927 00
Rice, 2,000 lbs.....	64 00
Salt, coarse, 17,900 lbs.....	98 45
Split pease, 5,880 lbs.....	161 70
Sugar, Muscavado, 7,138 lbs.....	249 84
Turnips, 24 bags.....	23 40
Tea, 1,122 lbs.....	179 52
Vinegar, 21,460 gals.....	51 51
Yeast, 208 lbs.....	62 40
Freight and express.....	13 79

12,098 29

Less refund of expenditure..... 48 63

12,049 66

*Convicts' Clothing.*

Buckles, Jap, 1 gross.....	1 32
Buttons, agate, 22 gross.....	2 20
Buttons, white bone, 30 gross.....	4 50
“ pant, 54 gross.....	5 40
“ coat, 24 gross.....	9 60
Cheese cloth, 220 yards.....	8 80
Checked cloth, 1,557½ yards.....	1,413 43
Cashmere, 1 yard.....	26
Denim, 4,383 yards.....	918 83
Flannellette, 250 yards.....	37 50
Hats, straw, 40 doz.....	48 00
Kersey, 438½ yards.....	87 50
Leather, upper, 555 lbs.....	260 85
“ sheepskin, 162 lbs.....	72 90
“ Canadian calf, 307 lbs.....	205 69
“ split, 333 lbs.....	89 91
“ sole, 3,084 lbs.....	740 16
“ welt, 90 lbs.....	37 80
“ Porpoise, 35½ lbs.....	52 88
Nails, iron, 90 lbs.....	4 95
“ Hungarian, 65 lbs.....	6 50
Oil, neatsfoot, 20 gal.....	18 00
Pegs, shoe, 3 bush.....	3 15
Rivets, 65 lbs.....	5 20
Shirting, galatea, 1321½ yards.....	171 76
Tape, 12 gross.....	4 80
Tacks, shoe, 15 lbs.....	2 25
Thread, shoe, 72 lbs.....	57 60
“ linen, 48 lbs.....	15 84
“ cotton, 16 gross.....	61 92
Underclothing, 127 doz. pieces.....	571 50
Wax, shoe, 20 lbs.....	2 40
Yarn, 600 lbs.....	300 00
Customs charges.....	3 50
Containers.....	3 20
Freight and express.....	12 72

5,242 82

Less refund of expenditure (denim)..... 890 79

4,352 03

## MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS—Con.

*Medicines and Medical Comforts.*

Apples, 1 bag.....	1 25
Biscuits, sodas, 3 boxes.....	90
Bananas, 1 doz.....	20
Baking powder, 5 lbs.....	1 25
Butter, 942 lbs.....	244 92
Cocoa, 3 boxes.....	20
Coffee, 50 lbs.....	12 50
Cornstarch, 3 lbs.....	30
Currants, 3 lbs.....	44
Drugs, sundry, .....	349 13
Eggs, 61 doz.....	15 40
Lemons, 1 doz.....	30
Methylated spirits, 5 gals.....	10 50
Milk, 764½ gals.....	152 91
Nutmegs, 5 lbs.....	1 50
Oranges, 1 doz.....	20
Professional services.....	35 00
Raisins, 6 lbs.....	78
Spectacles, special, 1 pair.....	5 00
Spices, 5 packages.....	25
Sherry, 1 gal.....	4 00
Tobacco, 86 lbs.....	38 71
Tomatoes, 7 tins.....	88
Tapioca, 2 lbs.....	20
Truss, 1 only.....	44
Freight and express.....	15 67

892 83

*Freedom Suits and Allowances.*

Transportation and allowances (168)...	1,078 75
Braces, 1 gross.....	13 20
Buckles, 12 gross.....	1 80
Cheese cloth, 132 yards.....	5 28
Cotton, twilled, 101 yards.....	11 61
Canvas, French, 300 yards.....	23 25
Eyelets, 30 M.....	6 60
Farmers' satin, 426 yards.....	46 86
Flannel, 1,292 yards.....	142 12
Gloves, 5 doz. pairs.....	12 50
Handkerchiefs, 1 gross.....	4 80
Hats, felt, 18 doz.....	76 50
Leather, buff, 244½ feet.....	39 12
“ “ 104½ lbs.....	16 68
“ sole, 300 lbs.....	72 00
Lining, 309½ yards.....	30 56
Rivets, steel, 50 lbs.....	4 00
Ties, 12 doz.....	13 20
Tweed, 877 yards.....	236 79
Thread, machine, 15 lbs.....	13 50
Wadding, 1 bale.....	5 25
Freight and express.....	1 00

1,855 37

*Transfers.*

Expense transfers (6).....	157 00
Freight and express.....	2 20

159 20



ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued.

WORKING EXPENSES,		WORKING EXPENSES.—Con.	
Heat, Light and Water.		Maintenance of Buildings.	
Burners, lamp, 2 doz.....	1 95	Hose, fire, 350 feet .....	288 75
Bushings, fibre, 125 only.....	6 00	" steam, 20 feet.....	13 19
Batteries, parts for.....	7 52	Iron, refined, 2,686 lbs.....	72 52
Cordwood, 132½ cords.....	730 20	" Swede, 50 lbs.....	2 05
Coal, screenings, 3,922,440 lbs.....	7,050 85	" Russian, 8 lbs.....	84
" egg, 187 <sup>1312</sup> tons.....	1,219 76	" sheet, 165 lbs.....	4 46
" oil, 140 gal.....	23 80	" road machine, 89 lbs.....	2 63
Carbons, round, 12 only.....	3 00	" square, 386 lbs.....	10 42
" electro, 500 only.....	25 00	" band, 2,571 lbs.....	71 66
" holders, upper, 12 only.....	10 80	" round, 362 lbs.....	9 77
Electric lamps, arc, 6 only.....	22 50	" 2,667 lbs. ....	75 46
" 612 only.....	108 88	Keys, padlock, 1 only.....	78
Globes, inner, 216 only.....	79 92	Key wrench, 1 only.....	1 00
Magnet wire, 3 <sup>18</sup> lbs. ....	1 53	Kelzo, white, 625 lbs.....	28 13
Resistance coils, 6 only.....	4 50	Key sockets, 56 only.....	7 84
Boxes, etc.....	2 40	Knobs, porcelaine, 112 only.....	90
Freight and express.....	25 30	" door, 1 doz.....	1 20
	9,323 91	" shutter, 1 doz.....	30
Less refund of expenditure.....	24 74	" mortice, 1 doz.....	1 10
	9,299 17	Lead, pig, 354 lbs.....	19 82
		" white, 3,500 lbs.....	252 00
		" red, 150 lbs.....	14 25
		Lye, concentrated, 60 doz.....	38 40
		Locks, prison and keys, 4 only.....	43 33
		" cupboard, 2 doz.....	8 25
		" mortice, 1½ doz.....	9 02
		" padlocks, 9 only.....	1 47
		" drawer, 6 only.....	90
		Latches, 8 only.....	4 67
		Lifts, sash, 6 doz.....	1 00
		Lumber, 41,876 feet.....	1,376 38
		" dimension, 13 pieces.....	142 40
		" basswood, 2,000 feet.....	60 00
		" spruce, 4,000, feet.....	80 00
		" pine, 9,000 feet.....	225 00
		Nuts, 200 lbs.....	10 70
		" 2 doz.....	72
		Nails, moulding, 25 lbs.....	1 25
		" wire, 34 kegs.....	91 20
		" " 200 lbs.....	6 65
		" 1 box.....	2 47
		Ornaments, brass, 14 only.....	13 44
		Plugs, 72 only.....	1 24
		" bath, 1 only.....	15
		" Ed. attachment, 12 only.....	1 80
		Pipe, steel, 630 lbs.....	56 82
		" iron, 384 feet.....	99 12
		Putz pomade, 87½ doz.....	40 38
		Parts for stove.....	4 50
		Pulls, drawer, 1 gross.....	2 00
		Pulleys, 1 doz.....	50
		Paper, sand, 3 reams.....	13 53
		" tar, 11 yards.....	2 20
		Rivets, countersink, 912 only.....	45 96
		Rings, door, ¼ doz.....	15
		Sea grass, 139 lbs.....	5 16
		Solder, 10 lbs.....	2 20
		Sash cord, 10½ lbs.....	3 68
		Sink, enamelled, 1 only.....	9 18
		Soap, 12,096 lbs.....	483 84
		Staples, 10 lbs.....	2 00
		Steel, machine, 90 lbs.....	2 66
		" soft, 1,643 lbs.....	45 18
		" cast, 119 lbs.....	10 17
		Screws, set, 2 only.....	75
		" asst. ,253 gross.....	43 64
		" log, 50 only.....	1 25
		Switches, snap, 12 only.....	1 92
		Shellac, 10 gal.....	31 00
Maintenance of Buildings.			
Acid, mur, 50 lbs.....	2 00		
Acme holders, 6 only.....	30		
Bronze, gold, 2 lbs.....	5 00		
" copper, 1 lb.....	1 25		
" liquid, ¼ gal.....	75		
Bricks, fire, 7,000 only.....	172 90		
Butts, 1½ doz.....	1 01		
Bolts, window, 5 doz.....	8 84		
" car, 4,000 only.....	26 92		
" tire, 100.....	18		
Bibbs, flanged, 8 only.....	4 94		
Borax, 200 lbs.....	9 50		
Babbit metal, 100 lbs.....	20 00		
Branch headers, 4 only.....	1 95		
Closet bowl, 1 only.....	3 75		
Castings, 2,916 lbs.....	158 57		
Closet seat and cover, 1 only.....	1 85		
Cement, 158 hbls.....	297 50		
Caps, 84 only.....	3 27		
" chimney, 132 lbs.....	36 96		
Crosses, mal iron, 24 on ly.....	4 00		
Cord, flex, 200 feet.....	6 50		
" cotton, 200 yards.....	6 50		
Cell levers, 6 only.....	6 00		
Colours, 46 gal. ....	21 90		
" 581 lbs.....	120 83		
Electric brackets, 20 only.....	55 90		
" shades, 2 only.....	50		
Emery, 80 lbs.....	4 00		
Expansion joints, 2 only .....	18 50		
Elbows, brass, 1 doz.....	1 30		
" 24 doz.....	31 71		
Flanges, mall iron, 50 only.....	9 75		
Guards, 12 only.....	2 30		
Glue, 100 lbs.....	9 00		
Glass, corrugated, 8 panes.....	8 18		
" 25 cases.....	80 55		
Hooks, 6 doz.....	1 20		
Hose nozzle, 1 only.....	88		
Hinges, shutter, 1 doz.....	77		
" sundry, 38 doz.....	17 62		
Hose, garden, 100 feet.....	14 25		



## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued.

WORKING EXPENSES—Continued.	
<i>Maintenance of Buildings—Con.</i>	
Screw eyes, 1 gross.....	40
Sand, moulding, 420 lbs.....	1 26
Size, 25 lbs.....	75
Screens, 27 only.....	129 75
Shades, 12 only.....	3 25
Tees, 96 only.....	47 49
Turpentine, 87 <sup>17</sup> gals.....	89 71
Tank, pine, 1 only.....	3 25
Tin, 19 boxes.....	124 75
Tacks, cut, 1 paper.....	25
" 2 doz.....	54
Toilet paper, 30 boxes.....	193 44
Trap, 1 only.....	7 25
Tape, grimshaw, 10 lbs.....	9 00
" rubber, 5 lbs.....	2 75
Unions, brass, 6 only.....	1 41
Unions, 6 doz.....	10 05
Varnish, 46 gal.....	53 75
Welding compound, 30 lbs.....	2 10
Whiting, 1,047 lbs.....	6 29
Wire, woven, $\frac{1}{4}$ yard.....	21
" galvanized, 270 lbs.....	12 08
" R.C., 1,118 feet.....	21 34
" fixture, 500 feet.....	3 25
Water feed regulator, 1 only.....	209 50
Washers, 115 lbs.....	8 62
Wall paper, 148 rolls.....	19 75
" border, 162 yards.....	11 05
Cartage.....	2 00
Packing, etc.....	2 45
Freight and express.....	129 51
	6,197 33
Less refund of expenditure.....	6 51
	6,190 82
<i>Maintenance of Machinery.</i>	
Ammonia powder, 50 lbs.....	5 00
Ball bearings, 12 only.....	50
Bushings, 300 only.....	12 53
Battery zines, 5 doz.....	3 75
Boiler compound, 470 lbs.....	51 70
Buckles, turn, 8 only.....	8 00
" 2 doz.....	1 91
Batteries, 48 only.....	12 00
Belting leather, 500 feet.....	192 00
Connections, rubber, 12 only.....	2 00
Cocks, brass, 2 doz.....	2 00
" gauge, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	2 50
" pit, $\frac{1}{4}$ doz.....	66
Castings, 3,991 lbs.....	219 51
Carbon brushes, 12 only.....	1 41
Flue cleaners.....	2 25
Fire bricks, 1 set.....	3 00
" clay, 3 tons.....	27 00
Grease, 125 lbs.....	13 00
Graphite, 5 lbs.....	50
Gauge glasses, 4 doz.....	1 72
Grate bars, 2 sets.....	7 64
" 4,300 lbs.....	172 40
Grate, 1 only.....	3 90
Heater coils, 100 only.....	32 00
Nozzles, brass, 2 only.....	10 95

WORKING EXPENSES—Con.	
<i>Maintenance of Machinery—Con.</i>	
Oil caps, 6 only.....	10 80
" lindseed, 175 gal.....	116 25
" machine, 354 $\frac{1}{2}$ gal.....	89 39
" cylinder, 285 gal.....	108 30
" dynamo, 45 gal.....	22 50
" olive, 1 gal.....	1 70
Pipe, brass, 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.....	9 35
Packing, sheet, 122 lbs.....	30 50
" core, 22 lbs.....	9 90
" elastic, 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ lbs.....	1 69
" spiral, 87 lbs.....	48 83
" asbestos, 5 lbs.....	1 75
" rainbow, 14 lbs.....	12 01
" flat, 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.....	4 73
" rubber, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.....	1 07
Parts for machinery.....	3 07
Repairs to engine.....	53 50
Spur gears for pump, 2 only.....	140 00
Tube cleaners, 6 only.....	11 88
Valve seats, Jenkins, 60 only.....	4 20
" discs Jenkins, 60 only.....	5 52
" brass globe, 6 only.....	1 76
" Jenkins, Globe, 10 doz.....	124 74
" 1 only.....	6 75
Washers, gauge glass, 4 doz.....	1 40
" 176 lbs.....	12 19
Zincs, Leclanche, 10 doz.....	7 50
Containers.....	5 35
Cartage.....	2 50
Freight and express.....	38 16
	1,677 12
<i>Chapels, Schools and Library.</i>	
Binder's cloth, 99 $\frac{1}{2}$ yards.....	22 02
Books, copy, 12 doz.....	8 40
" readers, 4 doz.....	8 32
" dictionaries, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	19 90
Chalks, 3 boxes.....	90
Care of chapel.....	51 00
Farmers' satin, 10 yards.....	2 50
Hosts, 1,200 only.....	2 72
Oil, 5 gal.....	4 25
Organists' salaries, 2, 1 year.....	100 00
Printing choir slips, 1,000 only.....	1 04
Registration of deaths.....	2 00
Subs. to papers and magazines.....	18 25
Wine, 2 bottles.....	1 10
Wax tapers, 75 lbs.....	31 25
Packing.....	2 25
Freight and express.....	3 40
	279 30
<i>Office Expenses.</i>	
Conductors' punch.....	2 00
Clock dials.....	8 00
Postage.....	101 28
Premium on officers' bonds.....	24 00
Printing, sundry.....	400 37
Repairs to numbering machine.....	2 25
Stationery.....	350 00
Subs. to newspapers.....	17 00
Telephones, 1 year.....	40 00







## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued.

## INDUSTRIES.—Con.

## Trade Shops—Con.

Lock, 1 only.....	30
Iron 598 lbs.....	16 15
“ ½ rd., 300 lbs.....	10 50
Masons' lines, 5 lbs.....	2 00
Nails, sets, 1 doz.....	85
Nippers, cutting, 1 pair.....	1 50
Needles, sundry 32 papers.....	4 60
“ 707 only.....	7 83
“ 4½ gross.....	8 29
Oil 1 gal.....	1 25
“ lard, 5 gal.....	4 00
“ Cuban, 6 cans.....	3 00
Oxalic acid, 2 lbs.....	20
Pliers, 3 pairs.....	1 89
Punches, oval, 3 only.....	90
“ nail, 3 only.....	30
“ eyelet, 1 only.....	5 00
Planes, 6 only.....	14 49
Pumice stone, 10 lbs.....	1 00
Pencils, carpenters, 6 doz.....	1 26
Paper, drafting, 1 roll.....	3 10
“ blue print, 6 roll.....	3 54
“ drawing, 1 roll.....	18 90
Plane cutters, Stanley, 2 only.....	1 75
Rings, rubber, 6 only.....	09
Repairs and sundry parts.....	24 98
Rotten stone, 3 lbs.....	30
Rubber cement, 5 cans.....	3 00
Rules, foot, 3 doz.....	14 04
“ machine, 1 only.....	45
Rubber, 112½ lbs.....	23 11
Rice root, 50 lbs.....	13 00
Reece plate, 1 only.....	14 93
Screw driver, 3 only.....	90
Screws, 20 gross.....	2 89
Set screws, 24 only.....	36
Sand paper, 2½ reams.....	10 39
Saw set, 1 only.....	60
Shoe wax, 25 lbs.....	4 15
Smoothing iron, 1 only.....	25
Subs. to Trade Journals, 2 only.....	14 00
Steel cast, 1,329 lbs.....	105 38
Saws, band, 100 feet.....	14 55
“ key-hole, 2 only.....	20
“ hack, 4 doz.....	3 05
Sewing machines, 2 only.....	75 00
“ “ parts for.....	1 13
Snips, 4 pairs.....	9 40
Shovels, 8 doz.....	66 60
Solder, silver, 2 oz.....	2 30
Snaps, Jap, ½ gross.....	1 25
Shears, 2 pairs.....	16 75
Tap, pipe, 1 only.....	35
“ machine hand, 1 set.....	55
Tin, Ignot, 114 lbs.....	57 00
“ XX, 4 boxes.....	25 00
Turpentine, 87½ gal.....	90 05
Tacks, cut, 6 doz.....	2 30
Trowels, 1½ doz.....	10 28
Thread, bookbinders, 3 lbs.....	3 38
Toothing iron, 1 only.....	25
Varnish, 5 gal.....	6 25
Wheels, overstitch, 1 only.....	1 10
Welding compound, 60 lbs.....	4 95
Wrenches, 2 only.....	7 80
Wrenches, pipe, 1 only.....	1 38
Wrench, monkey, 4 only.....	1 65
Wire, 479 lbs.....	12 98

## INDUSTRIES—Con.

## Trade Shops—Con.

Postage.....	49
Casing, etc. ....	2 90
Freight and express.....	29 41
	2,028 38

## PRISON EQUIPMENT.

## Furnishings.

Brass pins, 1 lb.....	1 25
Blankets, 200.....	405 00
Castors, 6 sets.....	54
Carpet, 134½ yards.....	168 13
Forfar linen, 542½ yards.....	168 18
Hat hooks, 6 doz.....	1 67
Soap, castile, 1,136½ lbs.....	85 24
“ shaving, 40 lbs.....	14 00
“ toilet, 24 doz.....	6 00
Satin, red, 15 yards.....	2 25
Towels, 2 doz.....	80
Freight and express.....	4 91
	857 97

## Utensils and Vehicles.

Bellows, hand, 1 only.....	50
Brushes, 2½ doz.....	10 90
Brooms, hair, 4 only.....	7 00
“ 50 doz.....	112 50
Bath brick, 2 doz.....	80
Boiler, galvanized iron, 1 only.....	88
Bucket ears, 43 lbs.....	6 88
Brass strainer cloth, 5 feet.....	90
Clipper springs, 1 doz.....	1 00
Cups and saucers, 2½ doz.....	2 02
Crash, 509 yards.....	76 35
Carpet sweeper, 1 only.....	2 50
Combs, 2½ gross.....	10 55
Cartridges, 2,000 only.....	43 50
Colours, Japan, 10 lbs.....	1 70
Clock repaired, 1 only.....	2 00
Crock, 1 only.....	25
Duster, feather, 3 only.....	3 00
Inspection of scales.....	14 75
Iron, galvanized, 1,068 lbs.....	44 32
“ Russian, 217 lbs.....	22 68
Leather, patent, 9 feet.....	2 25
Mugs, shaving, 4 only.....	50
“ “ ½ doz.....	35
Lumber, pine, 4 pieces.....	20 00
Pans, frying, 1 only.....	35
Pot, steel, 1 only.....	1 30
Plates, 3½ doz.....	3 30
Pearline, 6 boxes.....	22 80
Rubber, 36½ lbs.....	36 81
Razors, 1 doz.....	11 00
Rivets, 10 m.....	1 98
Steel, tire, 76 lbs.....	1 71
Scale, 1 only.....	5 95
Sponges, 2 lbs.....	5 00
Spoons, 1½ gross.....	5 05
Shears, barber, 1 pair.....	80
Tap, wooden, 1 only.....	25
Tin, 12 boxes.....	79 50



ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued.

PRISON EQUIPMENT—Con.		PRISON EQUIPMENT—Con.	
Utensils and Vehicles—Con.		Lands, Buildings and Walls—Con.	
Tumblers, $\frac{3}{4}$ doz.....	75	Steel bar, 48,551 lbs.....	4,074 79
Varnish, 1 gal.....	2 10	Spikes, 896 lbs.....	30 46
Wire, bright, 296 lbs.....	7 10	Syphons, 5 only.....	15 00
“ tinsmiths, 245 lbs.....	6 83	Sand, 60 tons.....	24 00
“ galvanized, 1,038 lbs.....	37 88	“ 1 car.....	8 00
Wheels for tramway, 4,950 lbs.....	173 25	Saw dust, 460 bags.....	13 80
Water pad, single, 1 only.....	80	Tees, $11\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.....	1 53
Whisks, 1 doz.....	1 20	Ties, cedar, 1,094 only.....	502 20
Boxes, .....	10	Valves, globe, 6 only.....	10 13
Freight and express.....	31 87	Valves, check, 3 only.....	2 96
	825 76	Boxes, etc.....	20
		Freight and express.....	390 70
			8,298 46
Lands, Buildings and Walls.		MISCELLANEOUS.	
Bushings, 12 only.....	64	Advertising and Travel.	
Buckles, $6\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.....	1 27	Advertising.....	147 92
Bolts, door, 12 doz.....	12 60	Travel, department officers.....	277 59
Bricks, fire, 4 M.....	105 80	“ penitentiary officers.....	152 85
Cedar posts, 204 only.....	40 80		578 36
Cement, 307 bbls.....	567 95		
Clay, America, 6 tons.....	54 00		
Castings, 306 lbs.....	12 24		
Elbows, $25\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.....	3 40		
Hinges, 24 pairs.....	6 76		
Iron, galvanized, 4,482 lbs.....	190 49		
Labour, 2 hours.....	1 00		
Lumber, 64,532 feet.....	1,733 66		
Plugs, galvanized, 12 only.....	33		
Paper, 195 rolls.....	234 00		
Pipe, soil, 5 pieces.....	10 80		
“ galvanized, $793\frac{3}{8}$ feet.....	105 61		
“ galvanized, 165 lbs.....	16 43		
Rivets, special, 722 lbs.....	30 69		
Steel, milled, 1,632 lbs.....	44 88		
“ soft, 1,776 lbs.....	48 84		
“ cutting same.....	2 50		
			84 89



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.—*Concluded.*

## RECAPITULATION.

<i>Staff—</i>		
Salaries and retiring allowances.....	\$ 59,639 20	
Uniforms and mess.....	2,211 41	\$ 61,850 61
<i>Maintenance of Convicts—</i>		
Rations.....	12,049 66	
Clothing and medicines.....	5,244 86	17,294 52
<i>Discharge Expenses—</i>		
Freedom suits and allowances.....	1,855 37	
Transfer and interment.....	159 20	2,014 57
<i>Working Expenses—</i>		
Heat, light and water.....	9,299 17	
Maintenance of buildings and machinery.....	7,867 94	
Chapels, schools and library.....	279 30	
Office expenses.....	1,020 80	18,467 21
<i>Industries—</i>		
Farm.....	2,425 22	
Trade shops.....	2,028 38	4,453 60
<i>Prison Equipment—</i>		
Furnishing.....		
Utensils and vehicles.....	825 76	
Land, buildings and walls.....	8,298 46	9,982 19
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>		
Advertising and travel.....	578 36	
Special.....	84 89	663 25
Total.....		\$ 114,725 95



DORCHESTER

STAFF.	\$ cts.	STAFF—Con.	
Salaries.		Uniforms—Con.	
Warden, 12 m.....	2,200 00	Tweed, 36 yards.....	36 00
Surgeon, broken periods, at \$1,500.00...	1,322 58	Thread, silk, 3 lbs.....	16 40
Accountant, 12 m.....	1,200 00	Uppers, 97 pairs.....	147 25
Chaplains, 2, 12 m .....	1,899 98	Wadding, 2 bales.....	11 00
Storekeeper and warden's clerk, 12 m...	800 00	Freight.....	8 83
Steward and baker, 12 m.....	900 00		
Engineer, 12 m.....	1,000 00		1,716 08
Hospital overseer, etc., 12 m.....	900 00		
Matron, 12 m.....	600 00		
Deputy matron, 12 m.....	450 00		
Messenger, 12 m.....	600 00		
Fireman, 12 m.....	600 00		
Trade instructors, 6 at \$800, 12 m.....	4,800 00		
“ “ 2 at \$800 less deduc-		Mess.	
tion.....	1,590 70	Apples, evaporated, 300 lbs.....	30 64
Stable guards, 2, at \$600, 12 m.....	1,200 00	Baking powder, 1 doz.....	5 40
Deputy warden, 12 m.....	1,500 00	Butter, 772 lbs.....	186 82
Chief keeper, 12 m.....	900 00	Coffee, 15 lbs.....	2 80
Chief watchman, 12 m.....	800 00	Eggs, 10 doz.....	1 90
Watchman, 2, at \$650, 12 m.....	1,300 00	Ginger, 10 lbs.....	2 40
Keepers, 4 at \$700, 12 m.....	2,800 00	Lard, 250 lbs.....	32 50
Guards, 17, at \$600, 12 m.....	10,200 00	Onions, 125 lbs.....	3 75
“ 3 at \$600, broken periods.....	654 84	Potatoes, 6 bush.....	4 20
Temporary officers.....	388 38	Pepper, 20 lbs.....	4 40
	38,606 48	Raisins, 184 lbs.....	7 98
		Sugar, 1,838 bs.....	83 44
			366 23
Retiring Allowances.		Less refund of expenditure.....	14 00
Wm. Hogan.....	2077 76		352 23
Uniforms.		MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS.	
Buttons, 8 gross.....	24 90	Rations.	
Caps Persian lamb, 6 .....	58 10	Barley, pot, 588 lbs.....	14 70
“ hair seal, 6.....	18 00	Beef, 28,565 lbs.....	2,107 89
“ badges, 2 doz.....	8 40	Fish, boneless, 6,400 lbs.....	256 00
“ straps, 4 doz.....	1 60	“ fresh, 400 lbs.....	16 00
Collar badges, 2.....	59	Beans, 6,300 lbs.....	189 00
Cap peaks, 4 doz.....	10 00	Cornmeal, 4,900 lbs.....	85 75
Crowns, .....	9 04	Christmas extras.....	50 22
Canvas, 165 yards.....	26 40	Flour, 820 bbls.....	3,398 25
Duck, 96 yards.....	36 25	Herring, 25 bbls.....	127 00
Duty.....	13 35	Lard, 150 lbs.....	18 50
Dress goods (matrons) 12 yards.....	12 00	Molasses, 1,696 gal.....	556 84
Frieze, 120 yards.....	120 00	Mustard, 5 lbs.....	1 10
Gloves, 40 pairs.....	41 70	Mutton, 557 lbs.....	40 38
Holland, 101¾ yards.....	18 32	Rolled oats, 10,480 lbs.....	326 27
Hats, 4½ doz.....	68 67	Pepper, 20 lbs.....	4 40
Italian cloth, 183¾ yards.....	89 06	Potatoes, 102 bush.....	71 40
Leather, 2 sides.....	11 00	Pease, split, 2,940 lbs.....	83 73
Lining, 182 yards.....	49 00	Onions, 1,363 lbs.....	44 21
Laces, 1 gross.....	4 00	Rice, 1,120 lbs.....	36 40
Melton, 6½ yards.....	27 56	Salt, 9,634 lbs.....	72 08
Mitts, 9 pairs.....	9 00	Tea, 485 lbs.....	77 60
Olivets, 2 doz.....	2 50	Vinegar, 21 gal.....	5 25
Pocketing, 103 yards.....	19 87	Yeast, 327 lbs.....	114 45
Persian lamb skins, 9.....	81 50	Freight.....	183 47
Rain coat, 1.....	16 50		
Serge, 150 yards.....	213 00		7,880 89
“ Khaki, 346¾ yards.....	456 38		
Silesia, 216 yards.....	22 78		
Scarlet cloth, 6½ yards.....	21 13		
Sweat bands, 4 doz.....	6 00		



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

## DORCHESTER—Continued:

MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS—Con.		WORKING EXPENSES.	
<i>Clothing.</i>		<i>Heat, Light and Water.</i>	
Boots, rubber, 6 pairs.....	24 00	Electric light.....	5 75
Buttons, assorted, 188 gross.....	8 16	Coal, 1,768 <sup>611</sup> tons.....	4,612 81
Cotton, 288 yards.....	51 84	Coal oil, 3,511½ gal.....	659 20
Denim, 418 yards.....	83 60	Lamp globes, 2 doz.....	9 00
Flannel, 187 yards.....	21 51	“ chimneys, 94½ doz.....	57 12
Forfar linen, 204 yards.....	61 20	“ burners, 19 doz.....	13 30
Galatea, 553 yards.....	74 66	“ wicks, ¼ gross.....	75
Hats, 100 .....	12 00	“ wicks, 12 yards.....	1 20
Handkerchiefs, 2 doz.....	9 40	“ collars, 1 gross.....	2 25
Ink, printers, 10 lbs.....	2 50	Freight.....	39 44
Leather, upper, 115 lbs.....	50 60	Matches, 5 case.....	21 00
“ sole, 600 lbs.....	132 00		
Laces, 2 gross.....	4 00		5,421 82
Moccasins, 1 doz.....	19 00	Less refund of expenditure.....	122 94
Prison tweed, 1,191 yards.....	1,080 84		
Rivets, shoe, 30 lbs.....	2 25		5,298 88
Shirting, 492 yards.....	61 50		
Sheepskins, 46½ lbs.....	13 95		
Underclothing, 120½ doz.....	542 25		
Freight.....	22 20		
	2,277 46	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>	
		Alabastine, 200 lbs.....	13 75
<i>Hospital.</i>		Antiseptic compound, 128 gal.....	147 20
Biscuits, 38½ lbs.....	2 31	Benzine, 10 gal.....	5 00
Drugs, .....	331 12	Bends, 5.....	4 37
Eggs, 1 doz.....	16	Brushes, 10 doz.....	9 90
Medical services.....	312 42	Black lead, 1 gross.....	1 60
Trusses, 4.....	4 90	Customs duty.....	5 10
	650 91	Cement, 200 lbs.....	2 00
		Chloride of lime, 50 lbs.....	2 50
<i>DISCHARGE EXPENSES.</i>		Castings, 258 lbs.....	14 24
<i>Freedom Suits and Allowance.</i>		Conduit cable, 120 feet.....	18 60
Braid, 12 yards.....	0 96	Drain pipe, 200 feet.....	45 46
Binding, 4½ yards.....	23	Duck, 106 yards.....	34 98
Canvas, 300 yards.....	24 00	Emery, 5 lbs.....	50
Cotton, 59 yards.....	6 65	Felt, tarred, 518 lbs.....	11 65
Coats (women's) 4.....	13 75	Files, 3 doz.....	3 90
Dress goods, 24 yards.....	6 90	Furnace door, 1.....	2 35
Farmers' satin, 56 yards.....	5 60	Gasoline, 5 gal.....	5 40
Gloves, 4 pairs.....	1 05	Glass, 10 cases.....	39 00
Handkerchiefs, 24 doz.....	9 80	Globe valves, 1.....	90
Hats, women's, 4.....	5 00	Hinges, 4 doz.....	4 38
“ men's, 3 doz.....	11 00	Hair, plasterers, 450 lbs.....	13 50
Lining, 90 yards.....	9 86	Grates, 1 set.....	6 39
Neckties, 5 doz.....	5 25	Hard oil finish, 25 gal.....	37 50
Silesia, 413¾ yards.....	31 56	Iron pipe, 3,894 lbs.....	87 61
Sateen, 178 yards.....	17 80	Iron, assorted, 4,746 lbs.....	176 63
Tweed, 807¾ yards.....	229 41	Japan, 5 gal.....	4 50
Undervests, 4.....	1 20	Oil linseed, 82 gal.....	48 51
Underclothing, 1½ doz.....	8 25	Oakum, 50 lbs.....	2 00
Waists, 1.....	1 25	Plaster, 12 bbls.....	21 40
Transportation and allowances (77).....	615 80	Pitch, 12 bbls.....	54 08
	1,005 32	Pitch, 1,745 lbs.....	15 71
		Metal polish, 100 lbs.....	20 00
<i>Interments.</i>		Putz Pomade, 4 doz.....	8 67
Sundry coffin fittings.....	13 11	Paint, 50 lbs.....	6 25
		“ 135 gal.....	236 25
		Roofing paper, 15 rolls.....	7 50
		Run knobs, 2 doz.....	2 40
		Rivets, 2 lbs.....	1 00
		Screw plates, 2.....	100 00
		Soap, 1,900 lbs.....	88 75
		Shelac, 2 gal.....	6 50
		Screws, 200 gross.....	20 51
		Slate shingles, 300.....	21 75
		Sapolio, 1 box.....	3 00
		Soda, washing, 5,040 lbs.....	50 40
		Steel beams.....	53 20



DORCHESTER—Continued.

WORKING EXPENSES—Con.		INDUSTRIES—Con.	
Maintenance of Buildings—Con.		Farm—Con.	
Sal amoniac, 5 lbs.....	90	Forks, 2 doz.....	16 78
Telephone batteries, 10.....	6 00	Fertilizer, 3 tons.....	99 00
Tarred felt, 100 rolls.....	121 05	Horses, 2.....	460 00
Varnish, 12 gal.....	23 00	Hose, 18 feet.....	3 24
Wire, 125 lbs.....	3 31	Horse rugs, 8.....	23 50
Water pipe, 2,203 lbs.....	55 08	Hay rakes, 1 horse.....	22 00
Wall paper and labour laying same.....	391 65	Harness, double, 1 set.....	58 00
White lead, 1,200 lbs.....	90 00	Mowing machine, 1.....	60 45
Freight.....	222 59	Oats, 1,195 bush.....	618 38
	2,380 37	Paris green, 50 lbs.....	15 00
Less refund of expenditure.....	34 00	Pots, 50 gallon, 2.....	6 76
	2,346 37	Plants.....	1 40
		Scythes, 1 doz.....	7 65
		Saddle pads, 2.....	2 00
		Spades, 1 doz.....	17 00
		Seeds, .....	87 15
		Sulphur, 112 lbs.....	4 48
		Travelling expenses.....	28 75
		Vitriol, 100 lbs.....	10 00
		Whips, 1.....	1 00
		Freight.....	13 46
			1,604 24
Maintenance of Machinery.		Trade Shops.	
Boiler inspection.....	36 66	Awls, assorted, 4½ gross.....	3 35
Cotton waste, 215 lbs.....	13 33	Buckles, 3 gross.....	1 40
Machine oil, 79½ gal.....	23 85	Bolts, assorted, 1,000.....	5 67
Packing, 1 lb.....	1 00	Brushes assorted, 16½ doz.....	66 25
	74 84	Bibb seats, 10 doz.....	1 00
		Burnishing ink, 3 doz.....	4 50
		Carpenters' pencils, 5 doz.....	1 10
		Calf skins, 90 lbs.....	67 51
		Cotton, 1,089¼ yards.....	113 96
		Colours, 27 lbs.....	5 22
		Customs duty.....	1 90
		Castings, 66 lbs.....	2 56
		Candle wick, 10 lbs.....	2 15
		Chain tongs, 1 pair.....	6 30
		Copper, 7 lbs.....	3 50
		Chalk, 6 boxes.....	1 92
		Cottonade, 103½ yards.....	18 63
		Duck, 106¼ yards.....	18 59
		Fork handles, 1 doz.....	2 96
		Fuse, 3 coils.....	1 95
		Forcecups, 1.....	60
		Files, 7 doz.....	13 74
		Glass, 7 cases.....	24 85
		Gasoline, 12 gal.....	8 10
		Glue, 100 lbs.....	9 25
		Galatea, 333¾ yards.....	45 06
		Hooks, boot, 2 boxes.....	1 00
		Hammers, 1 doz.....	5 25
		Hoes, ½ doz.....	3 75
		Iron, assorted, 3,934 lbs.....	121 63
		Injector, 1.....	10 80
		Japan, 5 gal.....	4 50
		Levels, spirit, 3.....	6 15
		Laces, ½ gross.....	2 00
		Latches, 4 doz.....	4 40
		Locks, 4½ doz.....	6 49
		Leather, upper, 469 lbs.....	206 36
		" sole, 2,438 lbs.....	569 12
		Lasts, 2 pairs.....	50
		Lamp black, 25 lbs.....	2 19
		Lathe dogs, 12.....	16 35
Chapels, School and Library.			
Alter, requisites.....	55 79		
Books, library.....	56 02		
Bibles, 10½ doz.....	57 30		
Duty on books.....	14 00		
Glue pot, 1.....	85		
Organist's salaries.....	125 00		
Subs. magazines.....	7 20		
Tuning organ.....	8 00		
Freight.....	5 11		
	329 27		
Office Expenses.			
Clock dials, 1 box.....	8 00		
Customs duty.....	2 40		
Premium on officer's bonds.....	24 00		
Postage.....	82 00		
Printing department.....	90 65		
Stationery department.....	125 46		
Subs. to papers.....	50 20		
Telephone, exchange.....	45 00		
" long distance.....	6 30		
Telegrams.....	18 24		
Freight.....	20 84		
	473 09		
INDUSTRIES.			
Farm.			
Bullrings, 1.....	25		
Curry combs, 1 doz.....	1 50		
Cattle poundage.....	6 30		
Castings.....	23 61		
Collar pads, 1 doz.....	6 00		
Brushes, horse, 2 doz.....	6 02		
Baskets, 2 doz.....	4 56		



DORCHESTER—Continued.

INDUSTRIES.—Con.

Trade Shops—Con.

Mirror, 1.....	5 00
Nails, shoe, 95 lbs.....	8 45
“ wire, 25 lbs.....	2 38
Nippers, 1 doz.....	2 00
Nails, horseshoe, 50 lbs.....	4 80
Needles, assorted.....	10 00
Putty, 401 lbs.....	9 62
Padlocks, 1½ doz.....	9 50
Powder blasting, 4 kegs.....	11 00
Punches, 1.....	2 10
Pipe cutters, 1.....	5 25
Putz Pomade, 1 doz.....	4 00
Pig tin, 116½ lbs.....	58 25
Raw Sienna, 50 lbs.....	3 00
Rules, 2 feet, 2½ doz.....	16 10
Rubber cement, ½ doz.....	50
Rivets, 6 lbs.....	46
Shovels 3 doz.....	21 84
“ handles, 1 doz.....	2 96
Steel tapeline, 1.....	3 00
Subs. to trade journals.....	24 00
Sewing machine springs, ½ doz.....	60
Squares, 2 doz.....	14 72
Screw drivers, 1.....	50
Soil pipe, 6 feet.....	48
Shoe dressing, 1 gal.....	1 25
Sewing machine oil, 1 gal.....	90
Splither, 1.....	6 00
Steel shanks, 1 gross.....	1 50
Soap stone, 5 lbs.....	50
Taps, 1.....	45
Toe tacks, 20 lbs.....	2 00
Tailors' shears, 2 pairs.....	2 48
Trowels, ½ doz.....	7 50
Thread, assorted, 30 lbs.....	27 00
Tin, 6 boxes.....	33 75
Turpentine, 47½ gal.....	47 67
Thimbles, 5 doz.....	66
Thread, 5 gross.....	25 50
Twist, 5 lbs.....	29 50
Tailor's stove, 1.....	25 00
Vise, 1.....	10 50
Wire, 256 lbs.....	6 75
“ sand screen, 30 sq. feet.....	2 16
Wrenches, 2.....	1 56
White lead, 500 lbs.....	37 50
Whiting, 336 lbs.....	3 02
Wadding, 1 bale.....	5 50
Containers.....	2 55
Freight.....	26 76

1,920 98

PRISON EQUIPMENT.

Machinery.

Cement, 1 bag.....	1 50
Engine and base, 1.....	475 00
Hand blowers, 4.....	91 77
Freight.....	25

568 52

PRISON EQUIPMENT—Con.

Furnishings.

Blankets, 50 pairs.....	101 25
Boot blacking, 2 doz.....	2 00
Barbers' soap, 20 lbs.....	8 00
Carpet, 39½ yards.....	39 50
Cotton, 181 yards.....	21 72
Casting.....	96
Chairs, office, 2.....	25 00
Castile, soap, 782 lbs.....	74 29
Forfar, linen, 310½ yards.....	93 15
Desk, 1.....	50 00
Mirror, 1.....	2 50
Towels, 2 doz.....	4 90
Towelling, 428 yards.....	46 44
Freight.....	8 76

478 47

Utensils and Vehicles.

Axle clips, 50.....	2 08
“ arms, 1 set.....	3 35
Black lead, 4 doz.....	53
Brooms, 20 doz.....	45 00
Butcher steels, 2.....	2 00
“ knives, ½ doz.....	3 24
Bath brick, 6 doz.....	2 70
Custom's duty.....	53 10
Cartridges, 10 m.....	177 01
Cups and saucers, 2 doz.....	2 10
Lantern globes, 3 doz.....	1 44
Oilers, 1 doz.....	3 25
Pans, 1 doz.....	1 30
Plates, 3 doz.....	3 70
Measuring pumps, 1.....	6 50
Razors, 1 doz.....	11 00
Range, 1.....	102 00
Rims, 4 pairs.....	18 00
Repairing clock.....	2 50
Scales, 1 set.....	5 75
Shovels, 3 doz.....	38 02
Shaft couplings, 6 pairs.....	1 80
Shaving brushes, 1 doz.....	2 76
Spoons, 20 doz.....	5 33
Shoe brushes, 2 doz.....	4 90
Scrubbing brushes, 10 doz.....	8 00
Scoops, ½ doz.....	12 00
Spokes, 4 sets.....	20 00
Tin, 6 boxes.....	36 00
“ block, 57 lbs.....	28 50
Wash tubs, 6.....	7 50
Freight.....	8 91

620 27

Land, Buildings and Walls.

Alabastine, 16 lbs.....	6 90
Asbestos pipe covering, 1,674 feet.....	181 71
Acid muriatic, 120 lbs.....	5 00
Asbestos cement, 100 lbs.....	1 50
Babbit metal, 25 lbs.....	5 00
Branch headers, 48.....	142 60
Bolts, 3 doz.....	2 34
Bushings, 97.....	5 87
Bends, 3.....	1 20







SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

DORCHESTER.—*Concluded.*

RECAPITULATION.

<i>Staff—</i>		
Salaries and retiring allowances.....	\$ 40,684 24	
Uniforms and mess.....	2,068 31	42,752 55
<i>Maintenance of Convicts—</i>		
Rations.....	7,880 89	
Clothing and medicines.....	2,928 37	10,809 26
<i>Discharge Expenses—</i>		
Freedom suits and allowances.....	1,005 32	
Transfer and interment.....	13 11	1,018 43
<i>Working Expenses—</i>		
Heat, light and water.....	5,298 88	
Maintenance of buldings and machinery.....	2,421 21	
Chapels, schools and library.....	329 27	
Office expenses.....	473 09	8,522 45
<i>Industries—</i>		
Farm.....	1,604 24	
Trade shops.....	1,920 98	3,525 22
<i>Prison Equipment—</i>		
Machinery.....	568 52	
Furnishing.....	478 47	
Utensils and vehicles.....	620 27	
Land, buildings and walls.....	6,981 26	8,648 52
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>		
Advertising and travel.....	432 20	
Special.....	81 70	513 90
Total.....		\$ 75,790 33







MANITOBA—Continued.

MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS.—Con.	
<i>Prison Clothing.</i>	
Brace elastic, 116 yards.....	13 98
Buttons, trouser, 20 gross.....	1 85
" agate, 10 gross.....	1 00
Cotton, 5,855½ yards.....	275 76
Duck, 368½ yards.....	66 62
Galatea, 1,009½ yards.....	126 19
Hats, straw, 10 doz.....	15 00
Jean, 90 yards.....	8 16
Leather, cow hide, 202 lbs.....	90 90
" grain, 48 lbs.....	23 04
" moccasin, 154½ lbs.....	61 80
" sole, 900 lbs.....	222 64
Moose hides, 8.....	72 00
Prison cloth, 440¾ yards.....	328 74
Thread, 5 gross.....	19 50
Yarn, 561 lbs.....	275 07
Underclothing, 80 doz.....	407 50
Containers.....	2 25
Freight and express.....	28 02
	2,040 02
<i>Hospital.</i>	
Bovril, 1 bottle.....	35
Bananas, ½ doz.....	15
Biscuits, 12½ lbs.....	1 25
Butter, 174½ lbs.....	31 41
Clinical thermometers, 2.....	1 00
Cornstarch, 24 packages.....	1 68
Drugs, .....	180 30
Eggs, 15 doz.....	2 92
Flax seed, 3 bush.....	3 90
Jam, 2 tins.....	60
Keep of insane prisoner.....	350 25
Mosquito netting, 5 yards.....	50
Marmalade, 2 lbs.....	35
Sugar, 50 lbs.....	2 50
Surgical instruments.....	25 55
Oranges, 1½ doz.....	60
Rubber tubing, 10 yards.....	1 18
Sago, 3 lbs.....	30
Tobacco, 50 lbs.....	5 60
Tapioca, 2 lbs.....	20
Freight and express.....	21 46
	632 05
DISCHARGE EXPENSES.	
<i>Freedom Suits and Allowances.</i>	
Transportation and allowances, 90.....	1,335 57
Buttons, vest, 3 gross.....	1 35
" collar, 15 doz.....	90
Collars, 9 doz.....	8 95
Canvas, 250 yards.....	20 00
Caps, 2 doz.....	12 00
Farmers' satin, 150 yards.....	15 00
Hats, 3½ doz.....	18 45
Handkerchiefs, 8 doz.....	3 20
Leather, Canadian calf, 20 lbs.....	16 00
" sole, 76 lbs.....	19 76
Mitts, 6 pairs.....	1 80
Studs, 5 doz.....	80
Shirts, 1½ doz.....	7 75
Silesia, 332¼ yards.....	26 58
Stay linen, 100 yards.....	17 50
DISCHARGE EXPENSES—Con.	
<i>Freedom Suits, Etc.—Con.</i>	
Tweed, 450 yards.....	112 71
Ties, 9½ doz.....	12 20
Yarn, 20 lbs.....	10 00
Underclothing, 5 doz.....	24 00
	1,664 52
Less refund of expenditure.....	2 35
	1,662 17
<i>Transfers</i>	
Transfer of 3 insane prisoners to Kingston.....	781 05
Transfer of female prisoner to Edmonton.....	137 20
	918 25
Less refund of expenditure.....	178 05
	740 20
WORKING EXPENSES.	
<i>Heat, Light and Water.</i>	
Cordwood, 15 cords.....	61 50
Coal oil, 2,383½ gal.....	500 86
Candles, 36 lbs.....	4 68
Coal, soft, 708 <sup>1600</sup> tons.....	3,908 48
Coal, egg, 79 <sup>1400</sup> tons.....	733 24
Globes, lantern, 3 doz.....	1 95
Lamp burners, 9 doz.....	7 35
" chimneys, 42 doz.....	26 70
" wick, 4 gross.....	2 10
Matches, 4 gross.....	2 40
Signal oil, 9 gal.....	6 55
	5,255 81
Less refund of expenditure.....	95 14
	5,160 67
<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>	
Baize, 30 yards.....	22 50
Bolts, 600.....	2 35
Brushes, w.w., doz. 6.....	23 39
Blue prints.....	95
Babbit, metal, 11 lbs.....	1 26
Buttis, steel, 3 pairs.....	2 95
Blue, ball, 12 lbs.....	2 64
Bath, changes, to.....	10 00
Boilers, for range, 2.....	12 70
Couplings, 24 lbs.....	1 38
Chloride of lime, 598 lbs.....	29 90
Cleaning and deepening wells.....	357 50
Customs' duty.....	6 80
Colours, assorted, 37 lbs.....	18 80
Elbows, 1 doz.....	96
Emery cloth, 15 quires.....	11 75
Floor filler, 25 lbs.....	4 00
Fumigating house.....	5 00
Glue, 249 lbs.....	39 84
Heaters, 2.....	24 00
Hair, plasterers, 5 bales.....	4 50
Insect powder, 3 lbs.....	1 50



MANITOBA—Continued.

WORKING EXPENSES.—Con.	
Maintenance of Buildings—Con.	
Ice, 120 tons .....	110 00
Knobs, mortice, 1 doz.....	3 66
“ rim, 1 doz.....	1 25
Lime, 150 bush.....	45 00
Locks, rim, 1 doz.....	1 83
“ mortice, ½ doz.....	2 48
“ cupboard, 1 doz.....	95
Lead, white, 2,000 lbs....	160 00
Lye, 22 doz.....	22 00
Mouse traps, 4.....	20
Oil linseed, 90¾ gal.....	70 24
Laths, 12 M.....	106 00
Lumber, assorted, 22,246 feet.....	1,110 89
Putty, 100 lbs.....	2 50
Putz Pomade, 38 doz.....	13 00
Pipe, steam, 20½ feet.....	10 91
Parts for heater.....	1 25
Pulls, drawer, 1 doz.....	38
Plugs, 4.....	28
Repairs to bell system.....	30 40
Red oxide, 100 lbs.....	2 50
Rent of site of storehouse .....	1 00
Sash cord, 15 lbs.....	3 29
Shingles, 100 M.....	385 00
Seeds, flower.....	4 75
Soap laundry, 3,540 lbs.....	194 70
Starch, laundry, 25 lbs.....	1 50
Screws, 2 gross.....	22
Smoke stacks, 4.....	17 40
Telephone system repairs.....	24 36
Turpentine, 44 gal.....	50 16
Tin ingot, 55 lbs.....	26 68
Toilet paper, 400 packages.....	28 80
Whiting, 5,625 lbs.....	70 31
Washing soda, 2,418 lbs.....	48 36
Containers.....	2 25
Freight and express.....	72 75
	3,211 92
Less refund of expenditure.....	5 07
	3,206 85
Maintenance of Machinery.	
Asbestos packing, 3 lbs.....	90
Boiler inspection.....	36 66
Boiler tubes, 52.....	112 32
“ compound, 887 lbs.....	88 70
Castings, assorted.....	3 24
Copper sulphide, 5 lbs.....	60
Iron sulphide, 40 lbs.....	1 20
Fire clay, 5 sacks.....	10 00
Grate bars, 1,080 lbs.....	43 20
Gauge glasses, 1 doz.....	60
Injector, 1.....	12 00
Lubricator jackets.....	70
Packing rubber, 9 lbs.....	4 05
Oil machine, 40 gal.....	14 80
“ cylinder, 57 gal.....	57 00
Parts of machinery.....	43 30
Packing rings, 6.....	5 00
Valves globe, 1.....	2 25
“ check, 2.....	3 10
Containers.....	4 20
Freight and express.....	2 44
	446 26

WORKING EXPENSES.—Con.	
Chapels, School and Library.	
Chants, 1 doz.....	4 20
Binding cotton, 15 yards.....	3 05
Hymn-books, 51.....	9 25
School books.....	10 20
Organists' salary.....	50 00
Psalter's 1 doz.....	10 80
Prayer-books, 1.....	3 50
Millboard, 72 sheets.....	10 20
Leather, binding skins, 3.....	4 05
Laundry for chapel.....	3 21
Subs. to magazines.....	16 63
Sanctuary oil, 5 gal.....	6 50
“ lamp.....	75
Freight and express.....	1 60
	133 94
Office Expenses.	
Stationery department.....	84 32
Printing department.....	178 06
Premium on officer's bonds.....	24 00
Telephone, long distance.....	2 78
Telegrams.....	37 11
Postage stamps.....	46 00
Subs. to papers.....	27 00
Freight and express.....	19 52
	418 79
INDUSTRIES	
Farm.	
Axle grease, 6 doz.....	6 60
Whips, 2.....	2 00
Bran, 1 ton.....	18 00
Boar pig, 1.....	15 00
Cow-chains, 1 doz .....	2 18
Canvas, 2 rolls.....	10 00
Disbursements re stolen robes.....	10 00
Forks, hay, 1 doz.....	4 80
Grass seed attachment, 1.....	9 00
Harrow, 1.....	35 00
Horse medicine.....	1 00
Horse shoe pads, 3 pairs.....	3 75
Horse shoe nails, 50 lbs.....	6 33
Harvesters' gloves, ½ doz.....	1 75
Labour shoeing horses, 43 hours.....	19 30
Binder twine, 250 lbs.....	30 00
Parts for machines.....	8 37
Potatoes, 50 bags.....	45 00
Paris green, 27 lbs.....	8 91
Repairs to windmill.....	6 35
Staples, 60 lbs.....	2 01
Snap, ¼ gross.....	75
Seeds.....	310 96
Sweat pads, 6.....	7 50
Threshing grain.....	156 21
Travelling expenses.....	8 95
Veterinary's services.....	24 00
Containers.....	1 60
Freight and express.....	28 35
	783 67



# SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

### MANITOBA—Continued

INDUSTRIES—Con.	
<i>Trade Shops.</i>	
Acid, oxalic, 2 lbs.....	50
"     muriatic, 11 lbs.....	1 10
Ammonia, 2 gal.....	2 41
Awls, 1 gross.....	2 00
Brushes, assorted, 12 doz.....	50 10
Bolts, stove, 600.....	1 68
"     machine, 300.....	3 69
"     carriage, 1,550.....	13 39
Bits, gimlet, 2 doz.....	1 20
Bushings, 3 doz.....	90
Buckles, 6 gross.....	90
Buttons, 32 gross.....	5 40
Babbit metal, 10 lbs.....	1 60
Copper, tinned, 17 lbs.....	4 85
Couplings.....	1 00
Chalk, tailors, 6 boxes.....	3 54
Coal, smiths, 2 tons.....	22 00
Charcoal, 51 bush.....	12 78
Colours, 91 lbs.....	10 22
Cordwood, Tamorac ,56 cords.....	302 40
"     poplar, 65 cords.....	266 50
Chisels, 2 doz.....	13 37
Dressing, shoe, 2 doz.....	5 00
"     40 lbs.....	8 00
Dies, pipe, 2.....	2 35
Eyelets, 5 M.....	3 75
Elbows, 14½ lbs.....	1 41
Emery cloth, 20 quires.....	17 62
Felt, tar sheets, 2 doz.....	2 40
"     insole, 9¼ lbs.....	10 73
Files, assorted, 13½ doz.....	15 93
Glue, white, 48 lbs.....	7 68
Hair, plasterers, 5 bales.....	4 75
Hoes, mortar, ¼ doz.....	1 88
Handles, hammer, 12 doz.....	6 93
"     axe 5½ doz .....	6 66
Horse shoe calks, 50 lbs.....	3 00
Hard oil finish,5 gal.....	5 60
Japan, 15 gal.....	8 55
Iron, bar, 710 lbs.....	20 18
"     galvanized, 1,311 lbs.....	59 00
Leather, kangaroo, 59½ lbs.....	24 99
"     cordovan, 105½ lbs.....	31 65
"     sheepskins, 57½ lbs.....	6 33
Locks, desk, ½ doz.....	6 25
Level, glasses, 2.....	1 35
Linen stay, 96 yards.....	13 44
Lumber, assorted, 6,175 feet.....	401 92
Mallet, rawhide, 1.....	4 00
Moose hides, 2.....	12 00
Mason lines, 5.....	42
Nuts, hex., 21 lbs.....	1 63
Needles, sewing machine, 5 gross.....	8 80
"     knitting, machine, 2 gross .....	1 20
"     sewing, 48 papers.....	96
Nails, horse shoe, 50 lbs.....	6 15
"     wire, 3 kegs.....	9 15
"     iron, 30 lbs.....	2 10
"     moulding, 15 lbs.....	1 55
Oakum, 25 lbs.....	1 25
Oil, linseed, 40¾ gal.....	32 20
Putty, 353 lbs.....	8 85
Pail ears, 20 lbs.....	4 40
Pump couplings, 2 lbs.....	52
Paper, tar, 24 rolls.....	16 56
"     cutting, 2 rolls.....	3 50
Padding felt, 65 yards.....	19 50
Pipe, iron, 200½ feet.....	10 85
Plumbago, 5 lbs.....	25
Powder, blasting, 10 kegs.....	30 00
Reducers, 3¾ lbs.....	58
Rasps, wood, ½ doz.....	2 34
Resin, 5 lbs.....	20
Rivets, brass, 30 lbs.....	12 00
"     steel, 40 lbs.....	4 00
"     brogan, 4 lbs.....	4 00
Soldering, iron, 4 lbs.....	1 64
Saw set, 1.....	33
Sewing machine, 1.....	95 00
"     "     shuttle, 1.....	55
Saws hack, 1 doz.....	28
Shellac, 1 gal.....	2 75
Scoops, 1½ doz.....	19 19
Sash cord, 10 lbs.....	3 50
Sand paper, 1 ream.....	4 29
Subs. to trade journals.....	3 00
Screw eyes, 1 gross.....	08
Screws, 74 gross.....	14 54
Sal amononiac, 5 lbs.....	70
Serge, 20 yards.....	29 90
Trap, 1.....	2 80
Twist, machine, 12 lbs.....	90 00
"     button hole, 10 lbs.....	45 00
"     silk, 4 lbs.....	19 00
Thread, assorted, 36 lbs.....	51 28
Tape measures, 1 doz.....	65
Tissue, rubber, 3 lbs.....	3 00
Tin, 113½ lbs.....	55 05
"     sheet, 1½ box.....	21 75
"     Canada plate, 6 boxes.....	21 40
Tacks, 48 packages.....	1 32
Wrenches, 2.....	3 55
"     parts for.....	2 71
Wadding, 2 bales.....	10 00
Wire, steel, 93 lbs. ....	4 21
"     iron, 189 lbs.....	6 05
Wax, shoe, 2 gross.....	1 85
"     bees, 4 lbs.....	1 60
Washers, cutting.....	88
Varnish, 1 gal.....	1 65
Vise, pipe, 1.....	19 25
Containers.....	9 75
Freight and express.....	42 20
	2,188 54
PRISON EQUIPMENT.	
<i>Machinery.</i>	
Drilling machine, 1.....	123 10
Pully, 1.....	3 25
Freight and express.....	83
	127 18
<i>Furnishing</i>	
Carpet, 144 yards.....	237 60
Chair seats, 20.....	3 80
Castile soap, 74 lbs.....	9 36
Barbers, soap, 18½ lbs.....	8 96
Dish, sugar, 1.....	15
Jugs, 2.....	45
Oilcloth, 4 pieces.....	10 80
Towellling, 285 yards.....	34 20
Ticking, 549 yards.....	107 06
Freight and express.....	1 87
	414 25



MANITOBA—Continued.

PRISON EQUIPMENT—Con.

Utensils and Vehicles.

Brooms, 12 doz.....	27 00
Bath bricks, 1 doz.....	1 25
Brushes, scrubbing, 12 doz.....	7 20
Cook stove, 1.....	13 50
Combs, 5 doz.....	5 50
Cups and saucers, 1 doz.....	5 00
Cartridges, 4 M.....	66 00
Clock dials, 600.....	8 00
Clippers, toilet.....	5 00
Locks, yale, 1 doz.....	13 63
Mouse traps, ½ doz.....	60
Telephone repairs.....	11 40
Repairs to electric clock.....	6 10
Stove, laundry.....	10 25
Saws, butcher, 2.....	2 97
Shaving brushes, ½ doz.....	15
Scissors, 3 pairs.....	2 11
Shovels, fire, 1.....	15
Thumb cuffs, 1 pair.....	5 00
Thermometers, 6.....	2 70
Whisks, 1 doz.....	1 60
Freight and express.....	133 06
	324 07

Land, Buildings and Walls.

Asbestos boiler covering, 500 lbs.....	7 50
Bath fittings.....	3 50
Bath, 1.....	23 00
Blueprints.....	3 98
Bends, 47.....	14 59
Beds, 128.....	577 93
Branches, T. & Y., 4.....	3 13
Boiler, hot water, 1.....	145 75
“ range, 1.....	40 00
Castings, 19.....	16 00
Cocks, 7.....	6 38
Cleanout, 2.....	1 25
Closets, 2.....	82 50
Cement, 25 bbls.....	77 50
“ furnace, 12 lbs.....	96
“ sacks, 1,450.....	14 50
Couplings, 36.....	2 43
Cup-boards catches, 4 doz.....	5 00
Door hangers, 1 set.....	4 00
Door knobs, mortice, 2 doz.....	4 30
Elbows, 172.....	19 65
Floor plates, 31.....	2 09
Glass, 200 feet.....	16 07
“ plate, 2 lights.....	9 00
Fire clay, 1,000 lbs.....	10 00
Ferrules reducing, 1.....	30
“ brass, 4.....	1 00
“ plates, 3.....	95
Hubs, double, 2.....	36
Hinges, 6 pairs.....	3 00
Iron, bar, 10,553 lbs.....	296 27
“ angle, 1,160 lbs.....	34 80
“ galvanized, 892 lbs.....	40 14
Increasers, 1.....	50
Gothic tank heater, 1.....	43 00
Locks, sash, 9 doz.....	6 75
“ S.D., 1.....	3 15
“ mortice, 2 doz.....	8 70
“ front door, 1.....	4 12

PRISON EQUIPMENT—Con.

Lands, Buildings, Etc.—Con.

Lime, 795 bush.....	187 50
Lead, pig, 1,002 lbs.....	65 13
Lumber, assorted, 66,601 feet.....	2,813 74
Lavatory, 1.....	19 50
Laundry tub, 1.....	25 50
Napholeum, ½ gal.....	1 50
Nails, wire, 35 kegs.....	81 15
Offsets, 3.....	2 45
Powder, blasting, 22 kegs.....	66 00
Paper, tar, 48 rolls.....	33 12
Pipe headers, 3.....	1 87
Pipe, iron 3,131½ feet.....	238 08
“ “ 324 lbs.....	28 08
“ steel, 2,546 lbs.....	120 94
Pipe, soil, 120 feet.....	37 60
“ medium, 15 feet.....	4 05
“ well, 92 feet.....	92 00
“ 1 length.....	79
“ band, 1.....	1 11
Pulleys, sash, 20 doz.....	19 00
Raidators, 17.....	332 90
Reducers, 4.....	1 59
Shingles, 100 M.....	410 00
Sink, 1.....	1 50
Sand, 100 yards.....	25 00
Steel, 1,510 lbs.....	54 36
“ sheets, 558 lbs.....	19 53
Traps, 6.....	8 74
“ vent, 1.....	80
Tees, 75.....	15 09
Tank expansion, 1.....	3 75
Valves, gate, 38.....	125 52
“ swing, 1.....	3 75
“ hot water, 10.....	11 42
“ air, 20.....	2 92
Varnish, ½ gal.....	2 00
Ys., 7.....	10 33
Water closet, 1.....	19 25
Weights, sash, 3,005 lbs.....	85 64
Containers.....	2 40
Freight and express.....	128 52
	6,641 17

MISCELLANEOUS.

Advertising.....	48 40
Travelling expenses.....	
Penitentiary officers.....	307 45
Departmental officers.....	205 00
	560 40

Special.

Paid in lieu of school taxes.....	250 00
Allowance for convicts effects lost.....	11 70
	261 70
	64,397 28



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

MANITOBA.—*Concluded.*

## RECAPITULATION.

<i>Staff</i>		
Salaries and retiring allowances.....	\$ 33,404 08	
Uniforms and mess.....	1,426 69	
		\$ 34,830 77
<i>Maintenance of Convicts—</i>		
Rations.....	3,824 58	
Clothing and medicines.....	2,672 07	
		6,496 65
<i>Discharge Expenses—</i>		
Freedom suits and allowances.....	1,662 17	
Transfer and interment.....	740 20	
		2,402 37
<i>Working Expenses—</i>		
Heat, light and water.....	5,160 67	
Maintenance of buldings and machinery.....	3,653 11	
Chapels, schools and library.....	133 94	
Office expenses.....	418 79	
		9,366 51
<i>Industries—</i>		
Farm.....	783 67	
Trade shops.....	2,188 54	
		2,972 21
<i>Prison Equipment—</i>		
Machinery.....	127 18	
Furnishing.....	414 25	
Utensils and vehicles.....	324 07	
Land, buildings and walls.....	6,641 17	
		7,506 67
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>		
Advertising and travel.....	560 40	
Special.....	261 70	
		822 10
Total .....		\$ 64,397 28



## BRITISH COLUMBIA

STAFF		STAFF—Con.	
<i>Salaries</i>		<i>Mess.</i>	
Warden, Whyte, 6 m. to September....	1,099 98	Bacon, 19½ lbs.....	3 56
“ Brown, from November 26th..	763 88	Baking powder, 5 lbs.....	75
Chaplains, 2 at \$1,000, 12 m.....	2,000 00	Biscuits, 8 lbs.....	1 00
Surgeon, 12 m.....	1,500 00	Butter, 656 lbs.....	144 32
Accountant, 12 m.....	1,200 00	Beef, 3,941 lbs.....	236 46
Storekeeper, 12 m.....	900 00	Cornstarch, 12 packages.....	78
Steward, .....	900 00	Coffee, 30 lbs.....	6 25
Hospital overseer, at \$900 broken period	892 74	Currants, 10 lbs.....	1 00
Chief Trade Instructor, 12 m.....	1,000 00	Cheese, 40½ lbs.....	7 17
Instructors, 5, at \$800, 12 m.....	4,000 00	Cream, condensed, 1 tin.....	15
“ 1, at \$800, 9 m.....	599 93	“ 1 bottle.....	13
“ and engineer, at \$1,000, 3 m	250 06	Eggs, 41 doz.....	10 25
Deputy warden, Bourke, 7 m.....	875 00	Essences, 3 bottles.....	1 75
Deputy warden, Carroll, from Dec. 3rd..	491 93	Cream of wheat, 1 package.....	20
Chief watchman, at \$900, broken period	750 00	Fish, fresh, 378 lbs.....	39 65
Watchman, at \$700, broken period.....	375 00	Fruit, 12 doz., tins.....	27 72
Keepers, 3, at \$800, broken periods.....	1,609 29	Flour, graham, 1½ bbls.....	9 50
Guards, 2, at \$700, 12 m.....	1,400 00	Ginger, 1 lb.....	15
Guards, at \$700, broken periods.....	4,288 78	Ham, 4 lbs.....	1 60
Temporary officers.....	2,660 26	Macaroni, 2 lbs.....	25
	27,556 85	Milk, condensed, 8½ doz.....	12 60
Less refund of expenditure.....	40 59	“ 145 gal.....	58 05
	27,516 26	Mustard, 12 lbs.....	4 80
<i>Retiring Allowances.</i>		Nutmegs, ¼ lb.....	19
Jno. McNiven.....	1,033 33	Pepper, 40 lbs.....	5 60
H. McKee.....	1,517 34	Raisins, 5 lbs.....	60
R. Atkins.....	1,166 66	Soda, 18 lbs.....	1 58
J. C. Whyte.....	1,529 82	Spices, 1½ lbs.....	35
D. D. Bourke.....	279 23	Salmon, 1 tin.....	15
B. Burr.....	1,254 44	Sago, ½ lb.....	15
A. McNeill.....	643 46	Sugar, 700 lbs.....	59 25
	7,424 28	Sauce, 4 bottle.....	1 70
<i>Uniforms.</i>		Sardines, 4½ doz.....	6 00
Blacking, 1 doz.....	80	Tea, 91 lbs.....	25 25
Buckles, trouser, 200.....	80	Vegetables, canned, 10½ doz.....	16 10
Badges, collar, 4.....	2 00	Yeast cakes, 2 doz.....	1 20
“ cap, 40.....	17 05	Freight and express.....	11 17
Buttons, gilt, 18 gross .....	58 57		677 38
Coat, waterproof, 1.....	15 00	MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS.	
Cloth, Italian, 48½ yards.....	34 13	<i>Rations.</i>	
“ hair, 52 yards.....	13 00	Apples, evaporated, 700 lbs.....	67 50
“ waterproof, 49 yards.....	87 75	Baking powder, 10 lbs.....	1 50
“ Khaki, 125½ yards.....	144 04	Beans, 3,144 lbs.....	94 02
Canvas, 100 yards.....	15 75	Barley, pot, 247 lbs.....	7 41
Crowns, 8.....	3 75	Beef, 26,234 lbs.....	1,574 52
Elastic, ½ yard.....	50	Christmas extras.....	11 45
Gloves, 25 pairs.....	26 00	Corn beef, 1 bbl.....	16 00
Hats, 3 doz.....	43 80	Cornmeal, 950 lbs.....	21 38
Lining, sleeve, 99 yards.....	17 82	Fish, 7,123 lbs.....	490 29
Leather, welt, 17 lbs.....	8 50	Flour, 760 bags.....	1,589 00
“ pebble, 46 feet.....	6 85	Keep of prisoner in jail.....	5 00
“ Canadian calf, 53½ lbs.....	28 48	Onions, 100 lbs.....	5 50
“ French, calf, 29¾ lbs.....	38 63	Lard, 255 lbs.....	35 70
“ kip, 19½ lbs.....	12 57	Pork, 250 lbs.....	31 25
“ sole, 356 lbs.....	96 75	Potatoes, 80 bush.....	90 25
“ kangaroo, 24½ feet.....	10 91	Potatoes, 2 tons.....	102 50
Shoe polish, 12 doz.....	80	Prunes, 1,900 lbs.....	95 85
Stars, 7.....	3 00	Pickles, 2 gal.....	50
Silesia, 101½ yards.....	13 19	Pepper, 145 lbs.....	29 00
Thread, silk, 2 doz.....	19 86	Rolled oats, 1,530 lbs..	53 55
Custom's duties.....	12 08	Rice, 918½ lbs.....	32 14
Containers.....	85	Suet, 11 lbs.....	1 00
Freight and express.....	14 23	Salmon, canned, 6 doz.....	8 25
	747 51	Salt, 4,300 lbs.....	31 50



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

## BRITISH COLUMBIA—Continued.

MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS—Con.		DISCHARGE EXPENSES—Con.	
<i>Rations.</i>		<i>Transfers.</i>	
Syrup, 6,188 lbs.....	154 70	Transfer of female to Alberta.....	200 00
Sugar, 4,400 lbs.....	198 00	Less refund of expenditure.....	15 75
Tea, 470 lbs.....	75 20		184 25
Vinegar, 45 gal.....	13 50		
Yeast, 124 lbs.....	37 80		
Freight and express.....	193 30		
	5,067 56		
<i>Clothing.</i>		WORKING EXPENSES.	
		<i>Heat, Light and Water.</i>	
Boots, rubber, 12 prs.....	51 00	Coal, 485 tons.....	2,691 56
Buttons, bone, 12 gross.....	1 80	Coal oil, 114½ gal.....	34 35
Cloth, prison, 622 yards.....	564 46	Connecting water main.....	16 65
Cotton, 192 yards.....	18 24	Electric lamps, 100.....	19 50
Crash towelling, 313½ yards.....	36 06	Light account.....	576 57
Duck, 101½ yards.....	25 38	Meter, rent.....	16 50
Denim, 1,109¾ yards.....	221 67	Matches, 2 tins.....	3 50
Drilling, 120 yards.....	12 00	Water account.....	291 81
Hats, straw, 6 doz.....	9 00		3,650 44
Laces, 2 gross.....	7 00		
Leather, upper, 53½ lbs.....	25 15	<i>Maintenance of Buildings and Machinery.</i>	
" buff, 62½ lbs.....	10 94	Acid muriatic, ½ lb.....	1 00
" kipp, 38¾ lbs.....	25 13	Burlap, 45 yards.....	20 25
" jobbing, 347 lbs.....	90 22	Belting, 81 feet.....	51 50
" sole, 375 lbs.....	98 08	Belt lacing, 2½ lbs.....	3 18
Underclothing, 40 doz.....	180 00	Batteries, 1½ doz.....	9 25
Yarn, 250 lbs.....	125 00	Bushings, 213.....	2 85
Freight and express.....	75 40	Brushes, wall, 1½ doz.....	45 00
	1,576 53	" tar, ½ doz.....	3 00
		" kalsomine, ½ doz.....	4 25
<i>Hospital.</i>		Blocks, wood, 16.....	10 16
Bottles, 1 gross.....	5 50	Bath brick, 3 doz.....	1 20
Corn starch, 2 lbs.....	26	Beams, T, 161 lb.....	8 86
Drugs.....	146 83	Bibbs, 15 only.....	12 60
Eggs, 5½ doz.....	1 37	Brackets, 12 only.....	2 00
Fluid beef, 2 bottles.....	1 80	Brass, 2 lbs.....	1 00
Keep of insane prisoners.....	128 56	Blends, 2.....	4 00
Fruit, canned, 2 doz.....	55	Bolts, stove, 2½ doz.....	60
Sugar, granulated, 5 lbs.....	30	Boiler, 1.....	18 50
Stethoscope, 1.....	3 10	Bath, 1 ..	45 00
Spectacles, 2 doz.....	7 00	" overflow and waste.....	2 75
	295 27	Cord, N.C., 330 feet.....	5 77
		Couplings, 12.....	1 20
DISCHARGE EXPENSES.		Cloth, awning, 15 yards.....	5 25
<i>Freedom Suits and Allowance.</i>		Colours, assorted.....	122 70
Transportation and allowance, 58.....	671 50	Castings, brass.....	13 00
Canvas, 100 yards.....	8 00	" iron.....	106 50
Flannel, grey, 139½ yards.....	16 00	Cleats, 200.....	4 00
Farmers' satin, 104 yards.....	10 40	Caps, 24.....	6 50
Leather, welt, 8½ lbs.....	4 25	Chain, 50 feet.....	5 00
" cordovan 101½ feet.....	25 31	" 62½ lbs.....	6 37
" pebble, 45½ feet.....	6 84	Chamois skins, 3.....	2 25
" sole, 209 lbs.....	56 61	Castors, 6 sets.....	90
" chrome, 166½ feet.....	43 36	Clamps, 6.....	2 10
Hats, 1 doz.....	4 75	Clothes line, wire, 200 feet.....	1 00
Silesia, 108¾ yards.....	9 79	Cocks, 1.....	4 50
Thread, silk, 2 doz.....	20 00	Charge for flash light.....	60
	876 81	Discs, 18.....	4 65
		Eyelets, 3 doz.....	45
		Emery, 10 lbs.....	1 50
		Elbows, 51.....	19 98
		Fly paper, 6 boxes.....	4 50
		Fire front.....	10 00
		Fire clay, 300 lbs.....	4 50
		Feed oiler, 1.....	1 00
		Flanges, 6.....	6 00







WORKING EXPENSES.—Con.		INDUSTRIES.—Con.	
Office Expenses.		Trade Shops.	
Clock dials, 1,000.....	8 00	Awls, 7 gross.....	11 00
Duty on above.....	2 80	Baskets, 2 .....	1 00
Printing department.....	302 67	Bevels, 2.....	75
Stationery department.....	174 76	Brushes, assorted, 2.....	8 79
Trunk lock, 1.....	50	Boot ink, 5 gal.....	2 25
Postage stamps.....	10 00	Buckles, 3½ gross.....	3 55
Post office box, rent of.....	5 00	Braces, 2.....	1 91
“ key.....	50	Bits, auger, 6 doz.....	21 23
Telegrams.....	89 88	Belt punch, 1.....	10
Telephone exchange.....	120 22	Bristles, ½ lb.....	5 00
Map.....	8 50	Boston polish, 2 gal.....	3 00
Premium on officer's bonds.....	24 00	Blacking, 1 doz.....	1 25
Freight and express.....	46 82	Blank keys, 1 doz.....	50
	793 65	Compasses, 1 doz.....	2 00
INDUSTRIES.		Cement, leather, 1 doz.....	95
Farm.		“ rubber, 2 doz.....	5 00
Axle grease, 4 doz.....	6 50	Coal blacksmiths, 5 <sup>203</sup> tons.....	102 02
Axles, 2.....	4 50	Chisels, turning, 2.....	40
Bits, 2.....	85	“ wood, 4½ doz.....	21 23
Bran, 6,010 lbs.....	68 10	Chalk, 1 gross.....	1 50
Blue stone, 10 lbs.....	1 20	Cutters, lace, 1 pair.....	75
Brooms, ½ doz.....	6 00	Dies, 11.....	33 00
Buckles, trace, 1½ doz.....	3 60	Drills, taper, 5.....	6 75
Castor oil, ½ gal.....	63	Emery wheels 12.....	37 05
Collars, horse, 3.....	20 00	“ “ dresser, 1.....	1 50
Curry combs, 1 doz.....	1 05	“ straps, 2 doz.....	3 20
Collar pad, 1.....	1 00	“ cloth, 8 quires.....	7 02
Farm boiler, 1.....	30 00	Eyelets, 5 M.....	1 50
Fuse, 200 feet.....	1 30	Forging, screws.....	7 55
Fertilizer, 1 ton.....	42 00	Felt, 1 piece.....	75
Grains, 198 brews.....	99 00	Files, assorted, 15½ doz.....	39 83
Harness oil, 2 doz.....	5 50	Fuse, 500 feet.....	3 25
Hogs, 14.....	125 00	Gum arabic, 2 lbs.....	60
Hubs, 1 set.....	10 00	Groumet set, 1.....	2 50
Horse medicine.....	1 90	Horseshoe nails, 20 lbs.....	3 00
Horse shoes, 50 lbs.....	3 00	Horse shoes, 200 lbs.....	12 00
Hay forks, ½ doz.....	3 38	Hammers, shoe, 1 doz.....	6 25
Handles, 3 doz.....	7 02	“ claw, 1 doz.....	6 00
Kettles, 2.....	36 00	Hooks, 5 M.....	2 50
Knee cover, rubber, .....	5 00	Hafts, awl, 6 doz.....	3 40
Locks, yale, 6.....	12 00	Handles, 22 doz.....	46 03
Leather, harness, 131 lbs.....	49 78	Kit lamps, 6.....	6 00
“ Penetang, 58 lbs.....	15 66	Knives, shoe, 6½ doz.....	22 50
Manure, 418 loads.....	209 00	Lead, pig, 124 lbs.....	8 68
Iron, 450 lbs.....	13 95	Lard, 170 lbs.....	23 80
Lumber, oak, 311 feet.....	62 20	Lumber, 570 feet.....	43 66
Oats, 31,870 lbs.....	488 68	Leather, patent, 2 feet.....	1 00
Pease, 1,010 lbs.....	25 25	“ sheepskins, 113 lbs.....	49 15
Powder, 2 cases.....	15 00	Levels, 2.....	3 50
Parts for machinery.....	7 50	Manganese babbitt, 18½ lbs.....	2 81
Rope, 3½ lbs.....	77	Mallet, 1.....	4 00
Rims, 2 sets.....	28 00	Nuts, 200 lbs.....	19 75
Spokes 1 set.....	11 00	Nippers, 1 pair.....	7 00
“ 80.....	24 40	Nails, snoe, 81 lbs.....	7 20
Seeds.....	46 93	“ brass wire, 21 lbs.....	9 45
Salt rock, 40 lbs.....	50	“ channel, 5 lbs.....	60
Snaps, 4 doz.....	3 20	“ Hungarian, 25.....	3 00
Scythe stones, 6.....	60	“ H.S., 5.....	75
Twine, binder, 100 lbs.....	12 00	Needles, harness, 3 packages.....	30
Tree spray, 2 gal.....	2 00	“ sewing papers, 14½ doz.....	3 35
Veterinary service.....	4 00	“ machine.....	11 10
Wheat, 250 lbs.....	5 00	Oil, sable, 2 gal.....	7 00
Washers, 1 doz.....	15	“ sewing machine, 1 doz.....	1 80
Containers.....	25	Oilers, 2.....	40
Freight and express.....	3 00	Planes, black, 1.....	65
	1,523 35	“ bullnose, 1.....	40
		Plane irons, 5.....	1 92
		Pipe cutters, 13.....	7 60
		Rent of scow.....	161 83







# SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

## BRITISH COLUMBIA—Continued

<b>PRISON EQUIPMENT—Con.</b>	
<i>Utensils and Vehicles—Con.</i>	
Spokes, 1 set.....	2 50
Spoons, 6 doz.....	1 50
Shovels, 9 doz.....	108 23
Salmon cans, 3 doz.....	2 52
Tray, 1.....	1 50
Tea pots, 3.....	2 90
Tins, muffin, 2.....	60
Volt meter, 1.....	8 00
Whisks, 16 doz.....	21 60
Wheels, special, 4.....	60 00
Freight.....	15 58
	<hr/>
	1,625 07
	<hr/>
<i>Land Buildings and Walls.</i>	
Blue prints.....	2 78
Bends, 15 .....	6 48
Cements, 343½ bbls.....	965 90
Chain, sash, 1,500 feet.....	30 00
Castings, 1,900 lbs. ....	49 40
Gasolene, 125½ gal. ....	38 28
Glass, 3 casess.....	41 00
Heater, 1.....	270 00
Iron channel, 477 lbs.....	26 24
" bar, 7,410 lb. ....	232 35
Lime, 117 bbls.....	204 75
Lumber, assorted, 54,613 feet.....	1,158 00
Lead pig, 121 lbs.....	8 47
" white, 100 lbs.....	9 50
Locks, rim, 6.....	6 00
" prison with keys, 7.....	50 85
Offsets, 2.....	3 70
Pipe, soil, 110 feet .....	32 30
" lead, 24½ lbs.....	2 08
" black, 10,465 feet.....	1,124 54
" sewer, 250 feet.....	64 20
" vitrified, 110 feet.....	23 10
<b>PRISON EQUIPMENT—Con.</b>	
<i>Lands, Buildings, Etc.—Con.</i>	
Plugs, spark, 6.....	11 40
Pulleys, wood, 3.....	6 97
Paper, tar, 50 rolls.....	50 00
Steel, machine, 2,010 lbs.....	82 41
Sash pulleys, 18½ doz .....	6 42
Sash, lifts, 18½ doz.....	6 42
Sanitary fittings for new shops.....	477 57
Steam fittings for new shops.....	573 47
Trap, 1.....	1 75
Towing from Pit lake, 12 trips.....	145 00
Tees, 4.....	4 26
Tile, 400 feet.....	16 00
Tar, 8 bbls.....	74 00
Wire netting, 150 feet.....	4 95
Y's, 3.....	2 97
Containers.....	40
Freight, cartage and express .....	197 87
	<hr/>
	6,011 78
	<hr/>
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>	
Advertising.....	41 35
Travel, departmental officers.....	530 38
" penitentiary officers.....	157 20
Train tickets.....	8 50
	<hr/>
	737 43
	<hr/>
<i>Special.</i>	
Witness fees.....	2 00
Damage caused by penty team.....	26 55
Legal expenses.....	34 85
Expenses re escapes.....	2,575 85
Dental services.....	35 00
	<hr/>
	2,674 25
	<hr/>



BRITISH COLUMBIA.—*Concluded.*

RECAPITULATION.

<i>Staff—</i>		
Salaries and retiring allowances.....	\$ 34,940 54	
Uniforms and mess.....	1,424 89	
		\$ 36,365 43
<i>Maintenance of Convicts—</i>		
Rations.....	5,067 56	
Clothing and medicines.....	1,871 80	
		6,939 36
<i>Discharge Expenses—</i>		
Freedom suits and allowances.....	876 81	
Transfer and interment.....	184 25	
		1,061 06
<i>Working Expenses—</i>		
Heat, light and water.....	3,650 44	
Maintenance of buildings and machinery.....	5,022 10	
Chapels, schools and library.....	143 79	
Office expenses.....	793 65	
		9,609 98
<i>Industries—</i>		
Farm.....	1,523 35	
Trade shops.....	1,332 86	
		2,856 21
<i>Prison Equipment—</i>		
Machinery.....	3,110 61	
Furnishing.....	88 11	
Utensils and vehicles.....	1,625 07	
Land, buildings and walls.....	6,011 78	
		10,835 57
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>		
Advertising and travel.....	737 43	
Special.....	2,674 25	
		3,411 68
Total....		\$ 71,079 29



# SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

## ALBERTA

[illegible]







## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

## ALBERTA.—Continued.

WORKING EXPENSES—Con.		WORKING EXPENSES—Con.	
<i>Maintenance of Buildings—Con.</i>		<i>Chapels, School and Library—Con.</i>	
Iron, bar, 464 lbs.....	18 44	Bible histories, 2.....	10 80
Ice, 20 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> tons. ....	18 70	Readers, 1 doz.....	2 60
Kreso, 44 gal.....	49 25	Copy books, 3.....	30
Keys, 1 doz.....	50	Blackboard brushes, 6.....	30
Locks, pad, 6.....	4 90	Crayons, 2 boxes.....	60
Lamp, black, 1 lb.....	20	Library books, 217.....	126 92
Lead, red, 5 lbs.....	45	Freight.....	36 64
Potash, 551 lbs.....	34 44		
Paint, enamel, 2 quarts.....	2 00		225 08
“ buggy, 1 lb.....	75		
“ aluminum, 1 gal.....	4 00		
Pipe, stove, 55 lengths.....	8 25		
“ taper, 1.....	20		
“ elbow, 1.....	25		
“ galvanized, 111 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> feet.....	18 68		
“ fittings sundry, small.....	1 90		
Paper, toilet, 1 doz. packages.....	1 00		
“ 2 cases.....	12 70		
Potash, 100 lbs.....	6 00		
Polish, 1 tin.....	25		
Repairing water main.....	32 60		
Rivets, 1 lb.....	25		
Repairing clock.....	25		
Stove, grates.....	7 30		
“ castings.....	5 15		
“ polish, <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> gross.....	1 25		
Soap, 2,063 lbs.....	106 75		
Screw hooks, 2 doz.....	40		
Switches' snap, 2.....	1 00		
Steel, 232 lbs.....	13 92		
Sapolio, 4 doz.....	6 00		
Sal amoniac, 1 lb.....	20		
Soda, washing, 100 lbs.....	3 00		
Sprocket chain.....	65		
Screws, wood, 4 gross.....	5 00		
Tees, 6.....	2 10		
Varnish, 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> gal.....	14 75		
Valve gate, 1.....	5 00		
Wood stain, 2 quarts.....	1 00		
Whiting, 674 lbs.....	20 22		
Wire electric, 232 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> lbs.....	22 85		
Zinc, 6 feet.....	1 20		
Containers.....	1 00		
Freight and cartage.....	52 24		
	1,119 13		
Less refund of expenditure.....	23		
	1,118 90		
<i>Maintenance of Machinery.</i>		<i>Office Expenses.</i>	
Gauge glasses, 1.....	15	Lock, set, 1.....	50
Nozzle, brass, 1.....	50	Ink, 1 bottle.....	20
Oil, machine, 47 gal.....	17 86	Premiums on officers' bonds.....	24 00
“ cylinder, 8 gal.....	7 50	Clock dials, 1 box.....	2 00
Waste, cotton, 50 lbs.....	6 25	Rent of P.O. box.....	6 00
	32 26	Printing account.....	173 57
		Stationery account.....	50 69
		Forms.....	6 94
		Subs. to papers and magazines.....	12 00
		Office books.....	3 30
		Postage stamps.....	24 57
		Rent of telephone.....	34 85
		Freight and express.....	25 63
		Telegrams.....	23 08
			387 33
<i>Chapels, School and Library.</i>		INDUSTRIES.	
Hymn books, 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> doz.....	22 56	<i>Farm.</i>	
Prayer, books, 3 doz.....	16 20	Axes, 1 doz.....	9 15
Bibles, 1 doz.....	8 16	Axle grease, 6 boxes.....	60
		Bran, 1,800 lbs.....	17 15
		Curry comb, 1.....	25
		Circingles, 2.....	2 50
		Forks, hay, 3.....	2 45
		Gears and trees.....	60 00
		Horse, 1.....	225 00
		Hay, 1 <sup>1890</sup> tons.....	29 75
		Handles, hoe, 2.....	40
		Harness buckles, 36 doz.....	3 60
		“ polish, 1 box.....	35
		Log chain, 1.....	2 00
		Lumber, 122 feet.....	3 36
		Mattocks, 3.....	1 80
		Oats, 83 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> bush.....	29 81
		Oil, castor, 1 quart.....	45
		“ Eldorado, 1 quart.....	15
		“ linseed, 1 quart.....	35
		Rakes, garden, 6.....	4 50
		Rope, <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> lb.....	15
		Rakes, farm, 2.....	50
		Seeds.....	22 03
		Suaiths, 4.....	3 60
		Scythes, 4.....	3 40
		“ stones, 6.....	50
		Stock food, 2 packages.....	1 00
		Services of veterinary.....	2 00
		Waggon pole, 1.....	1 75
			428 55



ALBERTA.—Continued.

INDUSTRIES—Con.		INDUSTRIES—Con.	
Trade Shops.		Trade Shops—Con.	
Awls, sewing, 2 gross.....	3 00	Gum tragacanth, 1½ lbs.....	1 50
“ pegging, 1 gross.....	85	Glue, 2 lbs.....	30
“ harness, 1 gross.....	2 00	Graphite, 1 lb.....	35
“ strip, 2 gross.....	50	Grommets, 16 doz.....	1 60
Acid carbolic, ½ gal.....	90	Grindstone 1.....	2 60
“ oxalic, 3 lbs.....	45	“ fixtures.....	65
“ muriatic, 2 quarts.....	1 10	Horseshoes, 37 lbs.....	2 22
Alcohol 1 pint.....	20	Hook sets, 2.....	1 80
Auger bits, 6.....	2 00	Hooks, shoe, 1 M.....	85
Angle brace, 1.....	4 50	“ and eyes, gate, 1 doz.....	25
Axe bench, 1.....	1 25	“ 1 doz.....	20
Brushes, stripers, ½ doz.....	90	“ screw, 21 doz.....	1 25
“ varnish, 5.....	2 00	“ brass, 6 doz.....	75
“ paint, 12.....	3 75	“ and eyes, 4 doz.....	10
“ wall, 2.....	1 50	Hammers, 9.....	5 10
“ kalsomine, 3.....	7 25	Hosebibs, 3.....	4 00
Buttons, trouser, 10½ gross.....	1 10	Heal slicker, 1.....	50
“ coat and vest, 10 gross.....	3 50	“ shaves, 2.....	2 00
Bushings, 9.....	72	Hinges, brass, 1 doz.....	2 10
Bits, 1.....	10	“ iron, 9½ doz.....	31 80
Bolts, carriage, 1,950.....	34 16	“ T, 11.....	25
Bodkins, 1 doz.....	60	“ strap, 6.....	90
B. H. Punch, 1.....	65	“ hasps, 8.....	80
Bit guage, 1.....	1 00	Handles, hammers, 1½ doz.....	2 40
Burnishing irons, 3.....	2 00	“ sledge, 1 doz.....	3 00
Brads, 6 lbs.....	90	“ axe, 2 doz.....	7 25
Bench stop, 1.....	45	“ pick, 6 doz.....	13 80
Bristles, ½ lb.....	60	“ hammock, ½ doz.....	2 50
Borax, 5lbs.....	45	“ re-adjusting, 1.....	65
Blades, ½ doz.....	75	“ file, ¾ doz.....	60
Boiler plate, 68 lbs.....	5 10	Iron bar, 4,829 lbs.....	187 25
Babbitt metal, 18 lbs.....	3 24	“ band, 2,314 lbs.....	93 57
Buckram.....	1 50	“ galvanized, 1,236 lbs.....	93 27
Burnt lumber, 1 lb.....	15	“ tinned, 33 lbs.....	4 62
Blacksmith's coal, 3 <sup>198</sup> tons.....	58 98	Ink burnishing, 2 doz.....	4 00
Cabinet scrapers, 2.....	60	Irons shank, 4.....	1 80
Cupboard catches, 12.....	1 80	“ shoulder, 3.....	1 05
Chalk, 2 boxes.....	1 50	Jack chain, 50 feet.....	1 70
Castors, 1 set.....	20	Jiggers, 2.....	1 10
Cement, shoe, 3 doz.....	3 60	Knitting machine, 1.....	45 50
“ rubber, 4½ quart.....	2 60	Knives, shoe, 2 doz.....	2 90
“ shoe, 1 quart.....	90	“ strike, 2.....	5 00
Clamps, carpenter, 1.....	7 50	Kettle cars, 6 lbs.....	1 68
Callises, 5.....	3 00	Leather, kangaro, 30¾ feet.....	12 92
Crowbars, 2.....	1 92	“ sheepskins, 57½ feet.....	5 73
Chain, 5½ lbs.....	79	“ purpoise, 12¾ feet.....	6 38
Denim, 14 yards.....	3 50	Lead, white, 25 lbs.....	2 25
Duck, 10 yards.....	2 50	Locks, chest, 1.....	70
Drawer pulls, 1 doz.....	60	“ mortice, 1.....	75
Drill bits, 3.....	6 00	“ drawer, 1 doz.....	4 20
“ machine, 3.....	1 90	Leatherette, 2½ yards.....	2 92
“ twist, 1.....	45	Lasts, 36 pairs.....	19 20
“ brace, 2.....	25	Lasting punches, 1.....	80
Dividers, 3.....	1 10	Latches, thumb, 2.....	30
Emery cloth, 2½ doz.....	88	Lead, pig, 83 lbs.....	6 00
“ straps, 1 doz.....	1 50	Lines, masons, 17.....	2 80
“ grinder, 1 doz.....	10 00	Levels, spirit, 2.....	2 75
“ wheel, 1.....	1 25	Lines, carpenters, 4.....	1 00
Expansion bit, 1.....	1 50	Lumber, assorted, 6,199 feet.....	290 99
Elbows, 2 doz.....	5 07	Malets, carpenters, 2.....	50
Eyelets, 1 M.....	3 75	“ tinnors, 2.....	40
Elastic boot, 5 yards.....	2 10	Mattocks, 3.....	2 25
Escution pins, 1.....	50	Mitre box, 1.....	16 50
Fittings, sundry, small.....	3 05	Mortice machine, 1.....	25 00
Files, assorted, 5 doz.....	21 83	Nuts, assorted, 87 lbs.....	8 70
Faucet, 1.....	45	Needles, machine 730.....	13 66
Gasoline, 9 gal.....	4 65	“ “ knitting, 5.....	25
Glue pot, 1.....	1 00	“ sewing 2½ gross.....	3 65



## ALBERTA—Continued.

INDUSTRIES—Con.	
<i>Trade Shops—Con.</i>	
Needles, sewing 50 papers. ....s....	1 25
Nail sets, 6.....	90
Nails brass, ½ lb.....	60
" horseshoe, 15 lbs.....	2 25
Oil, machine, 9 gal.....	10 45
" "Three In One", 1 bottle.....	25
" hard, 2 gal.....	3 70
" sperm, 1¼ gal.....	3 00
" stain, 1 gal.....	1 75
" cans, 3.....	55
" stone, 1.....	1 50
" stain, 2 gal.....	1 00
Pipe iron, 125½ feet.....	9 50
Paper, tailors, 2 rolls.....	2 00
" sand, 10 quires.....	2 50
Planes, 3.....	21 00
" iron, 1.....	40
Pulleys, 1 doz.....	1 25
Pulls drawer, ½ doz.....	35
Packing Garlock, 1¼ lbs.....	94
Punch, belt, 1.....	15
Paste, Parisian, 5 bottles.....	1 45
Pincers, 4 pairs.....	2 25
Pattern, 1.....	10
Pencils, carpenters, 6 doz.....	1 32
Rules, 2 feet, 1¾ doz.....	4 45
Rivets, assorted.....	3 25
Rivet set.....	35
Rasps. shoe, 1 doz.....	2 40
Saws, back wire, 1.....	2 75
" K. S., 1.....	1 00
" hand, 1.....	2 25
" compass, 1.....	1 25
" hack, 6.....	50
Screws, coach, 50.....	1 00
" wood, 79 .....	24 82
" bench, 1.....	85
Steel, spring, 71½ lbs.....	2 94
" bar, 168 lbs.....	12 78
" cast, 43 lbs.....	6 45
" octagon, 26 lbs.....	3 90
Sadler's stand, 1.....	3 00
Stitching clamps, 1 pair.....	1 35
Sewing machines, 2.....	89 60
Sheepskins, 21½ lbs.....	2 15
Solder, 31½ lbs.....	9 45
Soldering iron, 1.....	75
Scissors, 2 pairs.....	1 50
Shovels, 1 doz.....	9 90
Screwdriver, 1.....	40
Stretchers' toe, 4.....	4 00
Shaver edge, 2.....	2 00
Subs. to trade journal.....	3 00
Splitting gauge, 1 .....	9 00
Shuttles, 2.....	1 50
Shelac, 1 lb.....	1 25
Tacks, 2.....	10
Thread, linen, 17⅝ lbs.....	20 40
" cotton, 5 gross.....	25 50
" shoe, 18 lbs.....	16 00
Tape measures, 6.....	62
Thimbles, 2½ doz.....	60
Tailors' irons, 2.....	4 40
Tape, 1 doz.....	30
Tinners' malet, 1.....	25
T. square, 1.....	1 25
Tees. galvanized, 7.....	2 22
Toe cap punch, 1.....	1 00
Trowel, 1.....	90
Taper top, 1.....	45
Tap pipe, 1.....	75
Tongs, chain.....	6 75
Tin, sheets, 4 sheets.....	75
" Canada plate, 24 sheets.....	2 88
Wire, galvanized, 2 lbs.....	10
" iron, 5 lbs.....	25
" copper, 1½ lbs.....	30
" iron coil, 4 lbs.....	20
" guage, 52 lbs.....	2 35
" spring, 50 lbs.....	3 42
" spool, 1.....	10
" cloth, 45 feet.....	3 75
Wood stain, 1 gal.....	3 00
Wax, bees, 4 lbs.....	1 60
" shoe, 4 gross.....	3 80
Welt, trimmer, 1.....	75
Wheels, shoemakers.....	3 05
" peg.....	45
Washer cutter.....	1 25
Washers, hose, ½ doz.....	10
Washers, iron, 33 lbs.....	3 30
Wrench, 1.....	50
Zinc, 102½ lbs.....	12 82
Containers.....	75
Freight and express.....	6 07
	1,625 68
PRISON EQUIPMENT.	
<i>New Machinery.</i>	
Brick, 8,250.....	99 00
" making plant.....	3,250 00
Rhine wheel, 1.....	10 00
Fire brick, 1,100.....	110 00
" clay, 1,200 lbs.....	42 00
Hose, steam, 8½ feet.....	4 00
Lumber, 28 feet.....	3 44
Leather lace, 1¾ lbs.....	1 50
Valve gate, 1.....	2 20
Freight.....	161 85
	3,683 99
<i>Prison Furnishing.</i>	
Cotton, 186¾ yards.....	17 74
Chair, 1.....	2 00
Drill, 121¾ yards.....	12 18
Flag, 1.....	10 00
Linen, forfar, 96½ yards.....	28 95
Linoleum, 175 square yards.....	236 25
Laying linoleum.....	17 50
Mirrors, 5.....	1 70
Nosings.....	4 00
Paper, felt, 200 yards.....	16 00
Soap, barbers, 14 lbs.....	7 05
" toilet, 6½ lbs.....	1 40
Sheeting, 232 yards.....	27 84
Tape, 4 rolls.....	20



ALBERTA—Continued.

PRISON EQUIPMENT—Con.		PRISON EQUIPMENT—Con.	
Prison Furnishing—Con.		Prison Utensils—Con.	
Ticking, 109 $\frac{3}{4}$ yards.....	21 41	Duty.....	5 40
Zinc strips, 5.....	7 50	Containers, .....	1 50
	411 72	Freight.....	10 86
Less refund of expenditure.....	52		429 81
	411 20		
Prison Utensils.		Buildings.	
Ash pail, 1.....	2 50	Alabastine, 4 packages.....	1 60
Brooms, hangers, 3.....	30	Brick, 44,000.....	530 70
“ corn, 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	42 90	Bushings, 22.....	4 05
“ brush, 1.....	2 00	Blue prints, 4.....	3 30
“ push, 1.....	1 25	Bends, 3.....	2 55
Brushes, hair, 8.....	4 45	Bibbs, 2.....	2 00
“ clothes, 1.....	1 00	Bath chain, 1.....	50
“ floor, 1.....	1 00	Beds, 94.....	435 66
“ shoe, 6.....	1 75	Batteries, 6.....	3 00
Bread pans, 20.....	9 00	Bells, 2.....	1 50
Barrels, 5.....	2 25	Burning kiln.....	24 00
Bath bricks, 3.....	40	Buttons, Japaned, 1 gross.....	1 00
Barrows, steel, 5.....	40 00	Brackets, 4.....	4 00
Block, snatch, 1 .....	2 50	Castings, 920 lbs.....	46 00
“ single, 1.....	2 00	Cement, 403 bbls.....	1,707 34
Boiler, wash, 1.....	1 75	Chain, safety, 28 feet.....	3 00
Baskets, bread, 3.....	6 90	“ sash, 500 feet.....	22 50
Cleaning rod, 1.....	80	Colours, 25 lbs.....	3 40
Clippers, hair, 1 pair.....	1 50	Cross overs, 6.....	1 20
Carriage wheels and axles, 1 set.....	11 00	Couplings, 5.....	98
Combs, 8.....	2 70	Cleanouts, 2.....	75
Clock repaired.....	1 25	Cord, sash, 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.....	10 45
Dishes, assorted.....	20 55	Closet and fittings... ..	35 75
Hose reel.....	50 00	Caps, 7.....	73
Irons, set, 1.....	1 75	Door, 1.....	3 75
Locks, pad, 4.....	1 60	“ hangers, 3.....	3 00
Lamp, desk, 1 .....	4 00	Elbows, 36.....	17 61
Molasses gate, 1.....	50	Fire bricks, 700.....	70 00
Mops, 3.....	1 50	“ clay, 1 ton.....	70 00
Measure, 1.....	1 25	Glue, 50 lbs.....	9 80
Mouse traps, 1 doz.....	50	Grey mineral, 430 lbs... ..	16 12
Mirrors, 2.....	70	Gravel, 546 yards.....	356 25
Oil cans, 3.....	85	Hinges, 132 pairs.....	15 65
Oilers, 1.....	1 50	Hair, plasterers, 14 bush.....	4 30
Pail, dust, 1.....	1 75	Hub, double, 1.....	50
Potato masher .....	10	Hydrant, 1.....	38 85
Razors strops, 1.....	1 00	Hose bib, 1.....	1 15
Rubber, sheet, 1.....	2 00	Iron, bar, 6,688 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.....	253 61
Revolver, 1.....	15 00	“ galvanized, 166 lbs.....	14 32
Scales, set, 3.....	41 00	“ galvanized, corrugated, 8 $\frac{3}{16}$ sqrs.....	46 45
Shovels, 1 doz.....	22 60	Installation of lighting plant.....	178 45
Scoops, 3.....	3 60	Japan, 20 gal.....	13 10
Salt shakers, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	1 50	Knobs, 24.....	48
Stensils, 3 sets.....	1 60	Key wall sockets, 1.....	50
Shackles, 2 pairs.....	18 00	Lead, white, 1,400 lbs.....	128 00
Sprinkling can, 1.....	40	“ pig, 142 lbs.....	10 41
Spoon, 1.....	15	“ waste, 10 lbs.....	1 00
Sundry kitchen utensils.....	5 00	Locks, pad, 2 doz.....	12 00
Thermometers, 14.....	14 65	“ set, 1.....	1 75
Tubs, galvanized, 3.....	4 05	“ yale, prison, 1.....	20 60
Telephones, 2.....	12 00	“ door handles, 3.....	30 00
Washboards, 3.....	1 50	“ mortice, 1.....	50
Wringers, 3.....	15 25	Lumber, assorted, 100,549 feet.....	3,147 88
Washing machine, 1.....	2 25	Lime, 545 $\frac{5}{8}$ bush.....	299 13
Wire, telephone, 35 lbs.....	1 75	Labour.....	6 78
Whisks, 1 doz.....	2 50	Lath, 33 M.....	189 75
Wheels for barrows, 5.....	20 50	Land, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres.....	1,376 83
		Legal expenses.....	40 35



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

## ALBERTA—Continued.

PRISON EQUIPMENT—Con.		PRISON EQUIPMENT—Con.	
<i>Buildings—Con.</i>		<i>Buildings—Con.</i>	
Lamp black, 5 lbs.....	75	Sash hangers, 150.....	50
Moulding, 200 feet.....	1 80	Shingles, 7 M.....	26 25
Nails, wire, 40 kegs.....	163 80	Sash, 8 pairs.....	37 60
“ roofing, 5 lbs.....	24	Salt, 288½ lbs.....	3 75
“ finishing, 1 lb.....	15	Switches, 6.....	3 00
Nuts, blank, 3½ lbs.....	42	Turpentine, 112 gal.....	140 58
Nipples, 2.....	60	T.Y's, 2.....	2 40
Oil, boiled, 90.30 gal.....	78 08	Track, 58 feet.....	5 90
“ raw, 88.6 gal.....	74 30	Taps, brass, 2.....	2 20
“ linseed, 89 gal.....	80 10	“ taper, 1.....	1 50
“ machine, 46.....	21 62	Tees, 29.....	16 95
“ stain, 2 quarts.....	90	Traps, 3.....	5 60
Offset, 1.....	1 75	Unions, 2.....	13 70
Paper, tar, 6 rolls.....	6 90	Valves, gate, 5.....	24 95
Paint, 455 lbs.....	24 80	“ globe, 2.....	5 10
Pipe, soil, 180 feet.....	93 15	Whiting, 80 lbs....	2 40
“ iron, 398 feet.....	119 62	Wire, assorted.....	121 89
“ steel, 1,535 feet.....	51 57	Weights, window, 1,296 lbs.....	51 84
“ galvanized, 51 feet, 2 inch	4 80	Y's, 3.....	5 15
“ tee.....	75	Freight.....	460 92
Plugs, 20.....	7 00		
Pet cock, 1.....	30		11,933 69
Pipe hooks, 6.....	45		
Pulleys, sash, 2.....	1 75	MISCELLANEOUS.	
Pitch, 3 tons.....	114 00	Advertising.....	88 62
Push buttons, 2.....	50	Travel—	
Pulleys, slide, 2.....	40	Penitentiary officials.....	182 50
“ sash, 2 doz.....	2 00	Departmental officials.....	456 05
Putty, 25 lbs.....	1 13		727 17
Plaster paris, 6 bbl.....	31 50		
Rollers for barn door, 1 pair.....	1 75		
Roofing caps, 12 lbs.....	1 40	Special.	
Reducer, 1.....	60	Wardén's residence, allowance.....	680 00
Ridge top roll, 20 feet.....	2 50	Freight on twine (refunded).....	1,967 63
Roofing material, 4 rolls.....	15 90	Repairing artificial leg.....	28 85
Screws, 8 gross.....	3 10		2,676 48
Sand, 42 yards.....	78 00		1,967 63
Shellac, 1 gal.....	4 25		708 85
Solder, 2½ lbs.....	80		
Stop cocks, 3.....	3 20		
Sink and fittings, 1.....	13 04		
Sawing lumber.....	5 76		
Staples, 25 lbs.....	1 25		
Steel reinforcements.....	760 00		



ALBERTA.—*Concluded.*

RECAPITULATION.

<i>Staff—</i>		
Salaries and retiring allowances.....	\$ 22,154 20	
Uniforms and mess.....	1,571 34	\$ 23,725 54
<i>Maintenance of Convicts—</i>		
Rations.....	4,770 55	
Clothing and medicines.....	2,124 02	6,894 57
<i>Discharge Expenses—</i>		
Freedom suits and allowances.....	412 35	
Transfer and interment.....	254 05	666 40
<i>Working Expenses—</i>		
Heat, light and water.....	2,582 06	
Maintenance of buildings and machinery.....	1,151 16	
Chapels, schools and library.....	225 08	
Office expenses.....	387 33	4,345 63
<i>Industries—</i>		
Farm.....	428 55	
Trade shops.....	1,625 68	2,054 23
<i>Prison Equipment—</i>		
Machinery.....	3,683 99	
Furnishing.....	411 20	
Utensils and vehicles.....	429 81	
Land, buildings and walls.....	11,933 69	16,458 69
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>		
Advertising and travel.....	727 17	
Special.....	708 85	1,436 02
Total.....		\$ 55,581 08



APPENDIX L.

**LIST OF OFFICERS.**



KINGSTON.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Present Appointment.	Salary.
J. M. Platt, M.D.	Warden	Methodist	Apr. 18, 1840.	May 17, 1899.	May 17, 1899.	\$ 2,600
*D. O'Leary	Deputy warden	Roman Catholic	Oct. 15, 1853.	Aug. 9, 1897.	Aug. 9, 1897.	1,500
D. Phelan, M.D.	Surgeon and supt. of asylum for insane	"	Sept. 8, 1854.	Aug. 4, 1897.	Aug. 4, 1897.	2,400
W. S. Hughes	Acct. and clerk of cordage industry	Presbyterian	June 2, 1861.	Jan. 13, 1893.	Feb. 13, 1903.	1,700
Rev. A. W. Cooke, M.A.	Protestant chaplain	Church of England	Sept. 13, 1841.	Nov. 1, 1903.	Nov. 1, 1903.	1,200
Rev. M. McDonald	Roman Catholic chaplain	Roman Catholic	Aug. 4, 1853.	Sept. 30, 1899.	Sept. 30, 1899.	1,200
J. R. Forster	Warden's clerk	Church of England	Aug. 14, 1875.	July 1, 1894.	Jan. 1, 1898.	900
T. W. Bowie	Storekeeper	Presbyterian	Apr. 6, 1841.	Aug. 5, 1897.	Aug. 5, 1897.	1,000
T. A. Keenan	Assistant storekeeper	Roman Catholic	Apr. 16, 1861.	Aug. 4, 1897.	Aug. 4, 1897.	700
W. H. Derry	Engineer	Congregationalist	July 12, 1847.	Sept. 1, 1897.	Sept. 1, 1897.	1,200
F. Hornibrook	Assistant engineer	Church of England	Dec. 15, 1855.	Sept. 1, 1892.	Feb. 1, 1907.	700
Charles Baylie	Electrician	Congregationalist	Jan. 19, 1869.	Oct. 1, 1890.	Oct. 1, 1890.	900
R. McDonald	Assistant electrician	Roman Catholic	Mar. 8, 1852.	June 1, 1894.	June 1, 1894.	700
W. J. Macleod	Steward and baker	Presbyterian	Aug. 7, 1868.	Jan. 1, 1896.	Apr. 1, 1903.	1,000
J. Saunders	Assistant steward	"	Nov. 30, 1859.	Aug. 1, 1899.	Nov. 1, 1903.	700
W. A. Gunn	Hospital overseer and school instructor	Church of England	Feb. 16, 1845.	June 1, 1890.	June 1, 1890.	900
H. S. Begg	Asst. hospital overseer and school instructor	"	Oct. 27, 1879.	Oct. 1, 1902.	Oct. 1, 1902.	700
F. W. Dickinson	Supt. cordage industry	Presbyterian	June 25, 1864.	Dec. 1, 1902.	Dec. 1, 1902.	1,200
R. A. Caughey	Asst. Supt. cordage industry	"	Jan. 23, 1870.	Nov. 1, 1903.	Jan. 1, 1907.	800
Rose A. Fahy	Matron	Roman Catholic	Aug. 15, 1849.	Mar. 6, 1886.	Mar. 6, 1886.	600
Mary Smith	Deputy matron	Presbyterian	June 4, 1852.	June 1, 1889.	June 1, 1889.	450
R. J. Burns	Chief trade instructor	Church of England	July 23, 1855.	June 1, 1895.	July 1, 1903.	1,000
J. A. McCaugherty	Farm instructor	Presbyterian	Dec. 22, 1865.	Apr. 1, 1893.	Apr. 1, 1893.	800
D. J. McCarthy	Asst. farm instructor	Roman Catholic	Jan. 4, 1867.	Feb. 9, 1901.	Mar. 15, 1902.	700
H. L. Walker	Blacksmith instructor	Church of England	Mar. 25, 1865.	Apr. 3, 1897.	Apr. 3, 1897.	800
James Tweddell	Tailor instructor	Methodist	Jan. 22, 1876.	Mar. 23, 1903.	Mar. 23, 1903.	800
James Lawlor	Stonecutter instructor	Roman Catholic	Apr. 15, 1869.	Sept. 18, 1896.	Apr. 1, 1903.	800
P. M. Beaupre	Quarry instructor	"	July 29, 1860.	Jan. 10, 1885.	Mar. 27, 1905.	800
Robert Paynter	Shoemaker instructor	Congregationalist	Jan. 22, 1873.	Nov. 1, 1904.	Apr. 1, 1905.	800
T. A. Davidson	Mason instructor	Presbyterian	Mar. 26, 1872.	July 1, 1902.	Mar. 16, 1908.	800
Alexander Atkins	Chief keeper	"	Apr. 13, 1857.	July 1, 1878.	Mar. 1, 1903.	1,000
William Holland	Chief watchman	Church of England	Mar. 26, 1850.	Aug. 1, 1889.	Nov. 1, 1906.	800
W. J. Calvert	Industrial keeper	Presbyterian	Sept. 9, 1866.	Nov. 1, 1900.	Mar. 1, 1907.	700
J. A. Rutherford	Gate keeper and armourer	Methodist	Feb. 17, 1851.	Mar. 1, 1884.	Feb. 1, 1908.	700
†John Kennedy	Keeper	Roman Catholic	July 12, 1852.	May 1, 1870.	Sept. 21, 1895.	700
Chas. Bostridge	"	Church of England	Nov. 20, 1848.	Apr. 10, 1882.	Aug. 1, 1899.	700
John Bannister	"	Methodist	Sept. 13, 1851.	May 23, 1885.	Aug. 1, 1899.	700
James Doyle	"	Roman Catholic	Oct. 19, 1860.	May 27, 1885.	Aug. 1, 1899.	700
Patrick Maden	"	"	Apr. 27, 1864.	Aug. 1, 1889.	Aug. 1, 1899.	700
Thomas Fowler	"	"	Mar. 22, 1860.	Aug. 1, 1889.	Jan. 1, 1907.	700
E. R. Davis	"	Methodist	Mar. 29, 1850.	Feb. 1, 1890.	Aug. 1, 1907.	700
J. Givens	"	Romn Catholic	June 6, 1866.	June 7, 1892.	Mar. 1, 1908.	700
C. S. Wheeler	"	Church of England	Oct. 7, 1852.	July 23, 1892.	Mar. 1, 1908.	700



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

J. J. Lawless.....	Watchman.....	Roman Catholic.....	Apr.	3,	1874..	Nov.	1, 1906..	Nov.	1,	1906..	650
John W. Graham.....	"	Presbyterian.....	Mar.		1876..	Aug.	1, 1907..	Aug.	1,	1907..	650
J. V. Donaghue.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	July		1880..	Oct.	1, 1907..	Oct.	1,	1907..	650
Don A. Curtis.....	"	Presbyterian.....	Mar.	4,	1873..	Nov.	1, 1907..	Nov.	1,	1907..	650
George P. Nolan.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	Apr.	3,	1872..	Nov.	1, 1907..	Nov.	1,	1907..	650
A. McConville.....	Guard	"	July	4,	1862..	July	1, 1885..	July	1,	1885..	600
William Ryan.....	"	"	Nov.	14,	1853..	May	31, 1890..	May	31,	1890..	600
George McCauley.....	"	"	Sept.	19,	1863..	Aug.	24, 1892..	Aug.	24,	1892..	600
William Kenny.....	"	Methodist.....	Nov.	5,	1858..	Mar.	1, 1893..	Mar.	1,	1893..	600
John O'Neil.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	Dec.	5,	1860..	Feb.	1, 1894..	Feb.	1,	1894..	600
James Bennett.....	"	Church of England.....	Jan.	8,	1854..	Feb.	14, 1894..	Feb.	14,	1894..	600
R. Corby.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	May	9,	1869..	May	7, 1894..	May	7,	1894..	600
John Hughes.....	"	"	Nov.	4,	1869..	Feb.	22, 1895..	Feb.	22,	1895..	600
Sam'l McCormack.....	"	Presbyterian.....	Nov.	3,	1855..	July	26, 1895..	July	26,	1895..	600
G. H. T. Marsh.....	"	Church of England.....	Aug.	23,	1866..	Sept	25, 1895..	Sept	25,	1895..	600
T. H. Hennessy.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	Nov.	13,	1861..	Sept	26, 1895..	Sept	26,	1895..	600
R. D. Dowsley.....	"	Presbyterian.....	Dec.	3,	1858..	May	6, 1896..	May	6,	1896..	600
R. Bryant.....	"	Methodist.....	Feb.	12,	1852..	Jan.	1, 1898..	Jan.	1,	1898..	600
George Sullivan.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	Apr.	20,	1875..	Aug.	20, 1898..	Aug.	20,	1898..	600
W. H. Mathews.....	"	Church of England.....	Oct.	20,	1865..	Aug.	1, 1899..	Aug.	1,	1899..	600
James McWaters.....	"	Methodist.....	Sept.	1,	1861..	Aug.	1, 1899..	Aug.	1,	1899..	600
Dan'l Germain.....	"	"	Apr.	4,	1870..	Aug.	1, 1899..	Aug.	1,	1899..	600
J. McQuade.....	"	"	June	24,	1859..	Dec.	1, 1899..	Dec.	1,	1899..	600
Edward C. Walsh.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	Sept.	2,	1878..	Nov.	1, 1900..	Nov.	1,	1900..	600
S. N. Watts.....	"	Church of England.....	Apr.	18,	1866..	Nov.	1, 1900..	Nov.	1,	1900..	600
Percy Johnson.....	"	"	May	17,	1871..	Nov.	1, 1900..	Nov.	1,	1900..	600
R. M. Davis.....	"	Methodist.....	Apr.	7,	1878..	Nov.	1, 1900..	Nov.	1,	1900..	600
C. H. Gray.....	"	"	Dec.	8,	1878..	Feb.	15, 1902..	Feb.	15,	1902..	600
George O. Aiken.....	"	"	Apr.	5,	1873..	Nov.	1, 1902..	Nov.	1,	1902..	600
George Doyle.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	May	13,	1871..	Nov.	1, 1903..	Nov.	1,	1903..	600
James A. Fegg.....	"	Church of England.....	May	31,	1870..	July	1, 1904..	July	1,	1904..	600
W. A. McDonnell.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	Aug.	3,	1873..	Nov.	1, 1904..	Nov.	1,	1904..	600
John Berrigan.....	"	"	July	8,	1867..	Nov.	1, 1904..	Nov.	1,	1904..	600
Robert Aiken.....	"	Methodist.....	Dec.	22,	1866..	Nov.	1, 1904..	Nov.	1,	1904..	600
Edward Cowan.....	"	Church of England.....	Sept.	25,	1869..	July	1, 1905..	July	1,	1905..	600
H. J. Powell.....	"	Methodist.....	Aug.	24,	1873..	Aug.	1, 1905..	Aug.	1,	1905..	600
M. J. Walsh.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	Mar.	4,	1875..	Aug.	1, 1905..	Aug.	1,	1905..	600
B. R. Watson.....	"	Church of England.....	Dec.	10,	1861..	Aug.	1, 1905..	Aug.	1,	1905..	600
J. A. Potter.....	"	Presbyterian.....	Nov.	14,	1874..	Jan.	1, 1906..	Jan.	1,	1906..	600
J. B. O'Driscoll.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	Apr.	17,	1875..	Jan.	1, 1906..	Jan.	1,	1906..	600
William Tatton.....	"	Church of England.....	Nov.	19,	1872..	Apr.	1, 1906..	Apr.	1,	1906..	600
J. S. McPherson.....	"	Presbyterian.....	Feb.	21,	1872..	June	1, 1906..	June	1,	1906..	600
J. A. Wilson.....	"	"	Aug.	5,	1875..	June	1, 1906..	June	1,	1906..	600
Francis J. Doyle.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	Sept.	9,	1877..	Aug.	1, 1906..	Aug.	1,	1906..	600
P. Stover.....	Stable Guard	Methodist.....	Apr.	6,	1854..	Sept.	1, 1894..	June	30,	1898..	600
James Weir.....	"	"	Aug.	4,	1856..	May	4, 1896..	June	30,	1898..	600
W. W. Cook.....	"	"	Mar.	25,	1865..	Sept.	1, 1901..	May	25,	1906..	600
C. H. Fenning.....	Fireman	Church of England.....	July	26,	1860..	Aug.	1, 1899..	Aug.	1,	1899..	600
Frank McQueen.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	Dec.	6,	1874..	Feb.	15, 1902..	Feb.	15,	1902..	600
M. J. Kennedy.....	Messenger	"	Apr.	18,	1857..	Apr.	1, 1872..	May	1,	1884..	600

\* Inspector of Dominion Police, December 2, 1882 to August 9, 1897.

† Appointed May 1, 1870. Resigned March 31, 1872. Re-appointed January 1, 1877.



DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

8-9 EDWARD VII., A. 1909.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Present Appointment.	Salary.
Beauchamp, Oscar.....	Warden.....	Roman Catholic.....	June 22, 1851..	Feb. 17, 1899..	Mar. 4, 1904..	\$2,400
Pratt, Geo. A.....	Deputy warden.....	Anglican.....	Nov. 28, 1862..	" 20, 1899..	" 4, 1901..	1,500
Allaire, Adolphe, M.D.....	Surgeon.....	Roman Catholic.....	Aug. 31, 1870..	Jan. 30, 1902..	Jan. 30, 1902..	1,600
Malepart, Geo. S.....	Accountant.....	" .....	May 23, 1849..	Oct. 9, 1880..	June 1, 1882..	1,400
Harel, Rev. L. O.....	Chaplain.....	" .....	Aug. 30, 1847..	Apr. 28, 1887..	Apr. 28, 1887..	1,200
Rollit, Rev. John.....	" .....	Anglican.....	Apr. 9, 1841..	Oct. 25, 1895..	Oct. 25, 1895..	1,200
Marchand, Lucien.....	Engineer.....	Roman Catholic.....	Nov. 24, 1859..	" 1, 1907..	" 1, 1907..	1,000
Jobin, E.....	Steward and baker.....	" .....	Oct. 28, 1875..	Sept. 1, 1902..	Aug. 1, 1907..	1,000
Renault, Geo. Jos.....	Warden's clerk, etc.....	" .....	Nov. 16, 1868..	Jan. 14, 1903..	Aug. 1, 1906..	1,000
Therien, Phédine.....	Storekeeper.....	" .....	Dec. 6, 1858..	May 28, 1907..	May, 28, 1907..	900
Fatt, H. Cecil.....	Assistant storekeeper.....	Anglican.....	Apr. 14, 1869..	Aug. 22, 1894..	Dec. 1, 1899..	700
O'Shea, David.....	Hospital overseer, etc.....	Roman Catholic.....	Mar. 2, 1860..	" 23, 1882..	Aug. 1, 1906..	900
Leclair, Eugène.....	Electrician.....	" .....	May 20, 1871..	Jan. 1, 1899..	July 1, 1905..	800
Aubé, William.....	Assistant steward, etc.....	" .....	Oct* 5, 1874..	July 1, 1901..	Nov. 1, 1906..	700
Nixon, Geo.....	Gatekeeper and armourer.....	Anglican.....	" 22, 1846..	Aug. 6, 1883..	Aug. 1, 1906..	700
Leger, George.....	Chief trade instructor.....	Roman Catholic.....	May 18, 1867..	Oct. 1, 1906..	Oct. 1, 1906..	1,000
Byrne, Thomas J.....	Farm instructor.....	" .....	Dec. 14, 1876..	Nov. 1, 1905..	Nov. 1, 1905..	800
Bertrand, E.....	Mason instructor.....	" .....	Feb. 9, 1859..	Aug. 1, 1885..	May, 1, 1907..	800
Lortie, Vincent.....	Shoemaker instructor.....	" .....	" 11, 1854..	July, 15, 1895..	July 15, 1895..	800
Prevost, William.....	Quarry instructor.....	" .....	May 18, 1860..	Aug. 31, 1896..	Oct. 1, 1896..	800
Desjardins, Rodrigue.....	Stonecutter instructor.....	" .....	Feb. 23, 1871..	Oct. 1, 1903..	Apr. 20, 1905..	800
Bisson, Vincent.....	Tinsmith instructor.....	" .....	June 24, 1850..	July 12, 1884..	Feb. 1, 1900..	800
Leblanc, Edmond.....	Blacksmith instructor.....	" .....	Mar. 20, 1861..	Apr. 1, 1901..	Apr. 1, 1901..	800
Cadieux, Oscar.....	Tailor instructor.....	" .....	Aug. 11, 1864..	" 8, 1901..	" 8, 1901..	800
St. Germain, Napoléon*.....	Carpenter instructor.....	" .....	Mar. 22, 1847..	Feb. 1, 1877..	Aug. 15, 1902..	800
Chartrand, Ubald.....	Chief keeper.....	" .....	Jan. 1, 1843..	Jan. 1, 1878..	Apr. 7, 1899..	1,200
Gibson, W. W.....	Chief watchman.....	Presbyterian.....	Oct. 23, 1843..	Aug. 6, 1886..	Aug. 1, 1906..	800
Fitzgibbon, J. D.....	Keeper.....	Roman Catholic.....	May 23, 1860..	June 25, 1887..	Oct. 11, 1897..	700
Desjardins, Joseph.....	" .....	" .....	Mar. 23, 1876..	Oct. 1, 1897..	Apr. 7, 1899..	700
Blondin, Paul.....	" .....	" .....	Oct. 2, 1869..	" 19, 1896..	Feb. 1, 1900..	700
Norman, L.....	Keeper.....	Roman Catholic.....	Sept. 13, 1875..	Nov. 2, 1897..	July 18, 1902..	700
Forster, J. P.....	" .....	Anglican.....	Oct. 12, 1874..	Sept. 1, 1889..	Jan. 1, 1903..	700
Charbonneau, Alexandre.....	" .....	Roman Catholic.....	July 1, 1862..	July 1, 1898..	Feb. 4, 1905..	700
Forest, George.....	" .....	" .....	Mar. 14, 1857..	Apr. 24, 1899..	Mar. 20, 1905..	700
Lesage, Felix.....	Watchman.....	" .....	July 10, 1846..	Aug. 29, 1883..	Nov. 1, 1906..	650
Charbonneau, George.....	" .....	" .....	" 13, 1846..	June 30, 1888..	" 1, 1906..	650
Boucher, Eloi.....	" .....	" .....	Nov. 3, 1861..	Dec. 1, 1899..	" 1, 1906..	650
Leonard, H.....	" .....	" .....	Feb. 27, 1864..	" 1, 1899..	" 1, 1906..	650
Rodier, Emilien.....	" .....	" .....	July 20, 1873..	Oct. 1, 1905..	" 1, 1906..	650
Filiatreault, Louis.....	" .....	" .....	June 14, 1878..	Nov. 1, 1905..	" 1, 1906..	650



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

Clermont, Felix.....	Guard	.....	June 17, 1863..	July 19, 1889..	July <sup>o</sup> 19, 1889..	600
Desjardins, Abondius.....	"	.....	" 7, 1863..	Nov. 7, 1893..	Nov. 9, 1893..	600
Lynch, Patrick, J. G.....	"	.....	Feb. 16, 1870..	May 1, 1894..	May 1, 1894..	600
Grece, William.....	"	.....	Mar. 16, 1863..	Oct. 1, 1897..	Oct. 1, 1897..	600
Jolicœur, E.....	"	.....	Apr. 13, 1863..	Aug. 2, 1898..	Aug. 2, 1898..	600
Pepin, Alfred.....	"	.....	July 15, 1870..	" 1, 1898..	" 1, 1898..	600
Desjardins, Charles.....	"	.....	Apr. 2, 1871..	Apr. 24, 1899..	Apr. 21, 1899..	600
Papineau, Odilon.....	"	.....	Nov. 22, 1864..	Aug. 28, 1899..	Aug. 28, 1899..	600
Keeley, James.....	"	.....	Apr. 25, 1856..	Sept. 28, 1899..	Sept. 28, 1899..	600
Trudeau, A.....	"	.....	May, 21, 1864..	Dec. 1, 1899..	Dec. 1, 1899..	600
Filiatreault, Napoleon.....	"	.....	July 3, 1868..	May 4, 1901..	May 4, 1901..	600
Desormeaux, Felix.....	"	.....	Jan. 17, 1858..	Feb. 1, 1901..	Feb. 1, 1901..	600
Brisebois, H.....	"	.....	Nov. 7, 1872..	Sept. 15, 1901..	Sept. 15, 1901..	600
Belanger, Edouard.....	"	.....	" 19, 1870..	July 1, 1902..	July 1, 1902..	600
McDonough, Andrew.....	"	.....	Mar. 30, 1876..	Sept. 1, 1903..	Sept. 1, 1903..	600
Therrien, George.....	"	.....	Nov. 8, 1877..	June 15, 1904..	June 15, 1904..	600
Labrecque, J. Emile.....	"	.....	Feb. 17, 1874..	Apr. 27, 1905..	Apr. 27, 1905..	600
Lauzon, Jean.....	"	.....	Mar. 16, 1866..	July 1, 1905..	July 1, 1905..	600
Lahaie, Aldrige.....	"	.....	Dec. 11, 1868..	" 1, 1905..	" 1, 1905..	600
Paquette, Joseph.....	"	.....	Nov. 20, 1860..	Oct. 1, 1905..	Oct. 1, 1905..	600
Hogue, Damase.....	"	.....	Dec. 9, 1873..	Oct. 1, 1905..	Oct. 1, 1905..	600
Dufresne, A.....	"	.....	" 27, 1882..	Aug. 1, 1906..	Aug. 1, 1906..	600
Barbeau, Emilien.....	"	.....	Nov. 29, 1871..	" 1, 1906..	" 1, 1906..	600
Roger, Urgèle.....	"	.....	July 18, 1879..	Sept. 1, 1906..	Sept. 1, 1906..	600
Murphy, J. W. R.....	"	.....	Mar. 18, 1885..	Nov. 1, 1906..	Nov. 1, 1906..	600
Proulx, Medor.....	"	.....	" 9, 1879..	" 1, 1906..	" 1, 1906..	600
Proulx, Alfred.....	"	.....	Apr. 25, 1874..	Feb. 1, 1907..	Feb. 1, 1907..	600
Laskey, F. W. †.....	"	.....	May 10, 1879..	Sept. 1, 1903..	June 1, 1907..	600
Deguire, Ovide.....	"	.....	" 5, 1873..	" 1, 1907..	Sept. 1, 1907..	600
Bezeau, Albert.....	"	.....	Sept. 2, 1883..	Nov. 1, 1907..	Nov. 1, 1907..	600
Jubinville, Alfred.....	Fireman	.....	Dec. 29, 1866..	Dec. 9, 1901..	Dec. 9, 1901..	600
Legault, Alexandre.....	"	.....	Apr. 20, 1876..	July 1, 1906..	July 1, 1906..	600
Taillon, Charles.....	Messenger	.....	Aug. 18, 1838..	May 1, 1880..	May 1, 1880..	600
Cloutier, I.....	Stable guard	.....	Dec. 25, 1843..	Nov. 4, 1881..	Nov. 4, 1881..	600
Ouimet, Damase.....	"	.....	Nov. 15, 1862..	Apr. 24, 1899..	Apr. 24, 1899..	600

\* Removed January 24, 1881. Reappointed August 15, 1902.

† Resigned March 31, 1905. Reappointed June 1, 1907.



DORCHESTER.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Present Appointment.	Salary.
J. A. Kirk.....	Warden.....	Presbyterian.....	Mar. 1, 1837..	Dec. 12, 1899..	Dec. 12, 1899..	\$ 2,200
A. B. Pipes.....	Deputy warden.....	Church of England.....	" 31, 1853..	June 25, 1889..	June 6, 1901..	1,500
E. T. Gaudet, M.D.....	Surgeon.....	Roman Catholic.....	Sept. 17, 1857..	Dec. 14, 1907..	Dec. 14, 1907..	1,500
C. H. Martin.....	Accountant.....	Methodist.....	Feb. 5, 1858..	Aug. 4, 1897..	Apr. 1, 1903..	1,200
Rev. A. D. Cormier.....	Chaplain.....	Roman Catholic.....	Nov. 27, 1854..	Dec. 1, 1889..	Dec. 1, 1889..	1,000
Rev. B. H. Thomas.....	"	Baptist.....	May 22, 1865..	Aug. 1, 1906..	Aug. 1, 1906..	1,000
C. S. Starratt.....	Storekeeper and warden's clerk.....	"	Nov. 10, 1858..	Sept. 1, 1905..	Sept. 1, 1905..	800
James A. Piercy.....	Engineer.....	Methodist.....	Aug. 15, 1852..	May 12, 1885..	May 12, 1885..	1,000
*Angus M. McDonald.....	Steward.....	Roman Catholic.....	Nov. 26, 1865..	June 1, 1891..	Apr. 1, 1903..	900
G. B. Papineau.....	Hospital overseer.....	"	June 22, 1856..	Jan. 1, 1886..	June 1, 1898..	900
Elizabeth McMahon.....	Matron.....	"	Apr. 7, 1870..	" 21, 1898..	May 1, 1899..	600
Elizabeth Cumming.....	Deputy matron.....	Presbyterian.....	Jan. 8, 1848..	Feb. 8, 1900..	Feb. 8, 1900..	450
John Downey.....	Blacksmith instructor.....	Baptist.....	Mar. 17, 1840..	May 1, 1868..	May 1, 1868..	800
Wm. R. Burns.....	Tailor instructor.....	Roman Catholic.....	" 14, 1858..	" 10, 1891..	" 10, 1891..	800
L. H. Chambers.....	Carpenter instructor.....	"	Apr. 20, 1853..	May 1, 1886..	Dec. 1, 1900..	800
Jos. T. LeBlanc.....	Quarry instructor.....	"	June 29, 1849..	" 1, 1883..	Oct. 1, 1901..	800
A. T. Hicks.....	Farm instructor.....	Baptist.....	Aug. 11, 1856..	Sept. 25, 1901..	Sept. 25, 1901..	800
W. A. Sherrard.....	Stone cutter instructor.....	Presbyterian.....	Apr. 13, 1876..	" 1, 1905..	" 1, 1905..	800
John J. Kane.....	Mason instructor.....	Roman Catholic.....	Oct. 15, 1866..	Jan. 21, 1907..	Jan. 21, 1907..	800
W. J. Foran.....	Shoe instructor.....	"	Nov. 15, 1870..	Mar. 12, 1907..	Mar. 12, 1907..	800
L. S. Hutchinson.....	Chief keeper.....	Church of England.....	Oct. 18, 1874..	Feb. 1, 1893..	May 1, 1901..	900
Willard Lawrence.....	Chief watchman.....	"	May 14, 1849..	Sept. 27, 1899..	Aug. 1, 1906..	800
John Corcoran.....	Watchman.....	Roman Catholic.....	Apr. 12, 1847..	July 1, 1880..	Jan. 1, 1907..	650
A. L. Belliveau.....	"	"	Oct. 9, 1860..	" 15, 1901..	" 1, 1907..	650
William Alexander.....	Keeper.....	Methodist.....	Aug. 31, 1846..	Jan. 1, 1880..	" 1, 1898..	700
A. A. Allain.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	Feb. 1, 1855..	" 10, 1883..	Mar. 1, 1903..	700
Thomas Welsh.....	"	"	Jan. 1, 1859..	Dec. 1, 1896..	July 1, 1903..	700
Chas. S. Elsdon.....	"	Methodist.....	Sept. 4, 1869..	July 23, 1895..	Mar. 1, 1907..	700
James Luther.....	Guard.....	"	June 1, 1840..	May 9, 1882..	May 9, 1882..	600
T. F. Gillespie.....	"	Church of England.....	July 3, 1873..	Oct. 18, 1891..	Oct. 1, 1892..	600
N. A. Burden.....	"	"	" 25, 1852..	" 1, 1892..	Feb. 1, 1893..	600
John McCaull.....	"	Presbyterian.....	Mar. 1, 1850..	July 23, 1894..	July 23, 1894..	600
Sinclair McDougall.....	"	"	Oct. 18, 1871..	" 23, 1895..	" 23, 1895..	600
Arthur Brown.....	"	"	Sept. 26, 1864..	Jan. 1, 1898..	Jan. 1, 1898..	600
Geo. Drillis.....	"	"	Apr. 27, 1865..	" 1, 1898..	" 1, 1898..	600
Stephen H. Getson.....	"	"	Feb. 3, 1873..	" 1, 1898..	" 1, 1898..	600
John McLeod.....	"	"	Sept. 20, 1860..	" 1, 1898..	" 1, 1898..	600
†Patrick Connell.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	Aug. 6, 1849..	" 1, 1880..	Feb. 5, 1899..	600
Lauchlin McDonald.....	"	"	July 28, 1876..	June 1, 1901..	June 1, 1901..	600
S. A. Palmer.....	"	Baptist.....	" 19, 1858..	July 1, 1901..	July 1, 1901..	600



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

Amos Robinson.....	"	.....	Methodist.....	Aug. 22, 1858..	"	1, 1901..	"	1, 1901..	600
John Hebert.....	"	.....	Roman Catholic.....	May 5, 1865..	"	1, 1902..	"	1, 1902..	600
D. P. Belliveau.....	"	.....	"	Jan. 28, 1860..	Jan. 14, 1901..	1, 1901..	Feb. 16, 1905..	1, 1905..	600
John D. McDonald.....	"	.....	"	Aug. 12, 1878..	"	1, 1903..	Oct. 1, 1906..	1, 1906..	600
D. H. McIsaac.....	"	.....	"	May 10, 1878..	Dec. 15, 1906..	1, 1906..	Dec. 15, 1906..	1, 1906..	600
F. C. Bowes.....	"	.....	Baptist.....	Sept. 4, 1880..	July 1, 1907..	1, 1907..	July 1, 1907..	1, 1907..	600
A. W. O'Brien.....	"	.....	Roman Catholic.....	Oct. 4, 1875..	Mar. 1, 1908..	1, 1908..	Mar. 1, 1908..	1, 1908..	600
John S. Milton.....	Stable guard	.....	Baptist.....	Nov. 22, 1853..	May 1, 1894..	1, 1894..	July 1, 1898..	1, 1898..	600
Chas. Card.....	"	.....	"	" 30, 1856..	Jan. 1, 1907..	1, 1907..	Jan. 1, 1907..	1, 1907..	600
Albert Friel.....	Messenger	.....	Roman Catholic.....	" 10, 1872..	Aug. 14, 1906..	1, 1906..	Aug. 14, 1906..	1, 1906..	600
George Bishop.....	Fireman	.....	Baptist.....	June 22, 1862..	Oct. 11, 1906..	1, 1906..	Oct. 11, 1906..	1, 1906..	600

\* Resigned March 31, 1894. Reappointed November 1, 1894.  
† Retired December 31, 1897. Reappointed February 5, 1899.  
‡ Resigned December 2, 1903. Reappointed February 16, 1905.



MANITOBA.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Present Appointment.	Salary.
A. G. Irvine, I.S.O.	Warden	Church of England	Dec. 7, 1837	May 1, 1870	Oct. 13, 1892	\$ 2,200
A. Mansau	Deputy warden	Roman Catholic	Jan. 14, 1858	July 1, 1891	Sept. 2, 1898	1,500
R. W. Neill, M.D.	Surgeon	Church of England	May 24, 1869	Sept. 12, 1900	" 12, 1900	1,500
Rev. S. W. L. Stewart	Chaplain	Methodist	July 29, 1863	Dec. 1, 1907	Dec. 1, 1907	1,000
Rev. A. Beliveau, D.D.	"	Roman Catholic	Mar. 2, 1870	June 21, 1905	June 21, 1905	1,000
E. Freeman	Steward	Church of England	May 12, 1856	Feb. 1, 1886	Mar. 1, 1903	900
*J. H. Daignault	Hospital overseer	Roman Catholic	Nov. 30, 1867	Aug. 19, 1902	Feb. 14, 1908	900
J. Smith	Engineer	Church of England	Dec. 8, 1848	Dec. 10, 1883	Nov. 1, 1889	1,000
H. Keech	Accountant and store keeper	Methodist	May 26, 1851	May 1, 1907	May 1, 1907	1,500
A. R. Mitchell	Chief trade instructor	Presbyterian	Aug. 2, 1844	July 2, 1903	Oct. 1, 1904	1,000
W. R. Grahame	Farm instructor	"	Oct. 19, 1860	" 1, 1891	" 24, 1893	800
T. Miller	Shoemaker instructor	Church of England	Dec. 17, 1857	Nov. 10, 1892	July 23, 1895	800
Thos. Scott	Tailor instructor	Presbyterian	" 28, 1861	" 10, 1906	Nov. 10, 1906	800
J. McCullough	Mason instructor	"	Apr. 10, 1853	July 15, 1907	July 15, 1907	800
J. Snell	Keeper	Presbyterian	Aug. 8, 1875	" 2, 1902	May 1, 1905	800
W. C. Abbott	"	Church of England	May 14, 1873	June 1, 1903	" 1, 1905	800
T. Douglas	Guard	"	Feb. 8, 1869	" 1, 1899	June 1, 1899	700
R. Downie	"	Presbyterian	Aug. 5, 1866	July 7, 1902	July 7, 1902	700
H. W. B. Macdonell	"	Roman Catholic	June 5, 1879	Dec. 14, 1902	Dec. 14, 1902	700
J. Douglass	"	Presbyterian	Nov. 29, 1872	Sept. 1, 1903	Sept. 1, 1903	700
E. Newbury	"	Church of England	" 30, 1875	May 1, 1904	May 1, 1904	700
W. Burt	"	Presbyterian	Mar. 12, 1875	" 1, 1904	" 1, 1904	700
G. Richmond	"	Methodist	Oct. 8, 1870	" 1, 1904	" 1, 1904	700
F. J. Thornhill	"	Roman Catholic	Apr. 24, 1880	Nov. 1, 1904	Nov. 1, 1904	700
W. V. B. Goff	"	Church of England	Dec. 4, 1870	Apr. 1, 1905	Apr. 1, 1905	700
H. Woods	"	"	Sept. 18, 1870	Jan. 1, 1906	Jan. 1, 1906	700
E. C. Ridley	"	"	" 17, 1877	Apr. 1, 1906	Apr. 1, 1906	700
W. Skeoch	"	Presbyterian	" 11, 1880	May 1, 1906	May 1, 1906	700
H. F. Norman	"	Church of England	Apr. 30, 1874	June 1, 1906	June 1, 1906	700
A. E. Whish	"	"	Sept. 5, 1879	Aug. 1, 1906	Aug. 1, 1906	700
L. L. Gauthier	"	Roman Catholic	July 26, 1871	" 1, 1906	" 1, 1906	700
A. Johnston	"	Presbyterian	Apr. 9, 1881	Feb. 1, 1907	Feb. 1, 1907	700
G. E. Brookes	"	Church of England	Feb. 9, 1877	" 1, 1907	" 1, 1907	700
C. Bishop	"	"	Nov. 4, 1880	" 1, 1907	" 1, 1907	700
J. French	Chief watchman	Methodist	Oct. 22, 1870	Oct. 1, 1904	Feb. 1, 1907	900

\* Resigned May 1, 1907. Reappointed February 14, 1908.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Present Appointment.	Salary.
Brown, J. C.	Warden	Presbyterian	Feb. 13, 1844	Nov. 26, 1907	Nov. 26, 1907	2,200
Carroll, W. J.	Deputy warden	Roman Catholic	Mar. 15, 1860	July 23, 1886	Dec. 3, 1907	1,500
DeWolf, Smith, W. A.	Surgeon	Church of England	Oct. 5, 1859	Nov. 1, 1887	June 30, 1890	1,500
Harvey, J. W.	Accountant, etc	"	Feb. 23, 1856	June 29, 1895	Feb. 27, 1896	1,200
Vert, Rev. A. E.	Chaplain	Presbyterian	Nov. 1, 1869	May 16, 1904	May 16, 1904	1,000
Peytavin, Rev E.	"	Roman Catholic	" 6, 1849	June 23, 1903	June 23, 1903	1,000
Robertson, R. J.	Storekeeper	Presbyterian	Jan. 28, 1865	Oct. 11, 1887	Jan. 1, 1908	900
Patchell, W. A.	Steward	Church of England	Aug. 12, 1862	Aug. 18, 1890	" 1, 1908	900
Stewart, F.	Hospital overseer	Presbyterian	" 16, 1852	Apr. 1, 1885	Dec. 6, 1907	900
Disney, H.	Chief trade instructor	Church of England	Dec. 17, 1866	Mar. 1, 1895	Oct. 15, 1902	1,000
Mackenzie, Geo.	Shoemaker instructor	Presbyterian	July 4, 1854	Nov. 1, 1883	Nov. 1, 1883	800
Coutts, Alex.	Engineer and blacksmith instructor	"	Sept. 13, 1850	Oct. 1, 1886	Jan. 1, 1908	1,000
Doyle, Jas.	Brickmaking instructor	Roman Catholic	Mar. 8, 1862	" 1, 1886	Feb. 1, 1902	800
Imlah, John	Mason instructor	Presbyterian	July 20, 1860	May 15, 1900	Nov. 1, 1902	800
Mackenzie, D. C.	Tailor instructor	Methodist	Aug. 25, 1868	Mar. 1, 1904	Mar. 1, 1904	800
Dynes, R.	Farm instructor	Roman Catholic	Oct. 31, 1867	Jan. 1, 1894	June 1, 1907	800
Lavell, M.	Chief watchman	"	June 17, 1867	Mar. 9, 1901	Oct. 1, 1907	900
Glenn, A. V.	Watchman	Methodist	Feb. 21, 1878	" 1, 1908	Mar. 1, 1908	750
Walsh, Wm.	Keeper	Roman Catholic	" 14, 1864	June 1, 1896	Dec. 6, 1907	800
Sampson, T.	"	Methodist	May 25, 1859	Apr. 1, 1890	Jan. 1, 1908	800
Smyth, P.	Guard	Roman Catholic	Mar. 17, 1843	Feb. 21, 1879	Feb. 21, 1879	700
Devine, P.	"	"	" 20, 1875	Apr. 8, 1901	Apr. 8, 1901	700
Cameron, W. A.	"	Methodist	May 16, 1879	July 1, 1907	July 1, 1907	700
Macrea, D.	"	Presbyterian	July 29, 1872	" 1, 1907	" 1, 1907	700
McLure, D.	"	"	Feb. 23, 1883	Sept. 1, 1907	Sept. 1, 1907	700
Sullivan, M.	"	Roman Catholic	Nov. 20, 1887	" 1, 1907	" 1, 1907	700
Tweddell, R.	"	Presbyterian	June 20, 1886	Sept. 1, 1907	Sept. 1, 1907	700
Cooper, T.	"	"	May 26, 1883	Dec. 1, 1907	Dec. 1, 1907	700
McGrenera, P.	"	Roman Catholic	Dec. 24, 1879	Mar. 1, 1908	Mar. 1, 1908	700



ALBERTA.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date <sup>n</sup> of Present Appointment.	Salary.
Matthew, McCauley.....	Warden.....	Presbyterian.....	June 11, 1850..	July 1, 1906..	July 1, 1906..	\$ 2,200
*Richard Henry Stedman.....	Deputy warden.....	Church of England.....	May 23, 1848..	" 1, 1906..	" 1, 1906..	1,500
Alexander Forin, M.D. ....	Surgeon.....	Presbyterian.....	" 24, 1857..	" 23, 1906..	" 23, 1906..	1,200
John Joseph Cashman.....	Accountant and storekeeper.....	Roman Catholic.....	Apr. 15, 1857..	Aug. 1, 1906..	Aug. 1, 1906..	1,200
†John McDougal.....	Chief trade and mason instructor.....	" .....	May 6, 1862..	Apr. 5, 1891..	" 1, 1906..	1,000
Cleophas Turgeon.....	Engineer and blacksmith instructor.....	" .....	Mar. 11, 1859..	July 23, 1906..	July 23, 1906..	1,000
Rev. Peter Cozanet.....	Roman Catholic Chaplain.....	" .....	July 3, 1881..	Sept. 1, 1907..	Sept. 1, 1907..	800
Rev. David George McQueen.....	Protestant chaplain.....	Presbyterian.....	Dec. 25, 1854..	Aug. 4, 1906..	Aug. 4, 1906..	800
Gertrude Louisa Stedman.....	Matron.....	Church of England.....	July 3, 1856..	" 6, 1906..	" 6, 1906..	500
†William Coward.....	Steward and baker.....	Methodist.....	June 18, 1855..	June 6, 1878..	" 1, 1906..	900
Sidney J. Truscott.....	School instr., hospital overseer, warden's cl'k.....	" .....	Dec. 31, 1874..	Aug. 15, 1906..	" 15, 1906..	900
Thomas May.....	Chief watchman.....	Presbyterian.....	Aug. 12, 1860..	July 23, 1906..	July 23, 1906..	900
Frank Urquhart.....	Tailor instructor.....	Church of England.....	Oct. 17, 1862..	Aug. 1, 1906..	Aug. 1, 1906..	800
Matthew Joseph Salzl.....	Shoemaker instructor.....	Roman Catholic.....	Mar. 22, 1884..	" 15, 1906..	" 15, 1906..	800
Frank Pope.....	Carpenter instructor.....	Church of England.....	Sept. 18, 1881..	July 1, 1907..	July 1, 1907..	800
John Mann.....	Brickmaker instructor.....	Methodist.....	June 18, 1864..	" 10, 1907..	" 10, 1907..	800
†Edgar Cummings.....	Keeper.....	" .....	" 28, 1880..	Feb. 1, 1907..	" 1, 1907..	800
James Roffey.....	Guard.....	Presbyterian.....	Aug. 24, 1876..	Jan. 1, 1907..	Jan. 1, 1907..	700
Jacob Hilgers.....	Chief watchman.....	Roman Catholic.....	July 9, 1875..	May 1, 1907..	May 1, 1907..	750
Joseph J. Schell.....	Guard.....	Methodist.....	" 1, 1873..	June 1, 1907..	June 1, 1907..	700
James C. Stewart.....	" .....	Presbyterian.....	Feb. 15, 1879..	July 1, 1907..	July 1, 1907..	700
James Pollard.....	" .....	Methodist.....	June 12, 1881..	Sept. 1, 1907..	Sept. 1, 1907..	700
Percy M. Oldroyd.....	" .....	Church of England.....	Sept. 12, 1877..	" 1, 1907..	" 1, 1907..	700
George P. Halley.....	" .....	Presbyterian.....	May 10, 1876..	Oct. 1, 1907..	Oct. 1, 1907..	700
Alan H. Elliott .....	" .....	Church of England.....	" 10, 1885..	" 1, 1907..	" 1, 1907..	700

\* Formerly assistant superintendent Penetanguishene reformatory.  
† Transferred from Dorchester penitentiary staff.  
† Transferred from Kingston penitentiary staff.



APPENDIX M.

**FARM REPORTS**



KINGSTON.  
STATEMENT of Amount Expended and of Value Received from Farm Produce.

Description.	Quantity.	Rate.	Amount.	Description.	Quantity.	Rate.	Amount.
Stock on hand March 31, 1907.....				Steward—			
Purchased 1 gelding.....			\$ 8,782.07	Apples.....	9	\$ 1.86	\$ 16.75
" vegetable and grain seeds.....			140.00	" .....	5	.75	3.75
" flower seeds, bulbs, etc.....			68.76	Beans.....	3,102	.02½	85.31
" tools.....			24.18	Beets.....	317.1	.40	126.82
" binder twine.....			43.84	Cabbage.....	33,572	.014	371.70
" bran.....			18.00	Cucumbers.....	30	.05	1.50
" kitchen refuse for piggery.....			12.75	Mangels.....	1,500	per C.35	5.25
" coal for threshing.....			166.79	Onions.....	181.13	.82	148.65
" coal for hothouse.....			6.57	Parsnips.....	112	.75	84.00
" wood.....			13.29	Pork dressed.....	3,300	.07½	247.50
" lime.....			28.38	Potatoes.....	854½	.66	570.08
" paris green.....			1.20	Rhubarb.....	1,104	.005	5.52
" sulphate of copper.....			8.75	Tomatoes.....	114½	.70	80.21
" manure.....			7.50	Turnips.....	181.83	.30	54.41
Paid for veterinary services.....			5.45	Carrots.....	172½	.50½	87.22
" pressing straw.....			31.00				\$ 1,888.67
" threshing.....			17.19	Customers—			
" weighing bogs.....			85.00	Beets.....	59½	.40	\$23.70
" stationery, etc.....			2.10	Cabbage.....	63	.05	3.15
Repairs vehicles.....			21.56	Cabbage plants.....	69	.05	3.45
" harness.....			167.08	Carrots.....	38½	.40	15.30
" tools.....			42.17	Hay, clover.....	1,450	at 8.00	5.80
" implements.....			13.29	Hay, timothy.....	15,1260	10.51½	164.30
" ice tools.....			17.35	Mangels.....	700	per C.35	2.45
Horse shoeing.....			6.05	Onions.....	109½	.933	102.23
Convict labour supplied by other departments			54.77	Parsnips.....	54½	.75	40.87
" farm, piggery and stables.....	773	30	231.90	Pasturage.....			34.00
Farm instructor's salary.....	7,818	30	2,345.56	Pork.....	38,589	.068	2,652.90
" assistant's salary.....			800.00	Rhubarb plants.....	2	.07½	.15
Stable guard's salary (2).....			700.00	Straw, oat.....	34,1640	10.00	348.20
			1,200.00	" pressed.....	39,554	4.58	180.06
				Tomatoes green.....	13	.25	3.24
				" plants.....	36½	.07	2.56
				" ripe.....	8½	.70	5.95
				Turnips.....	16½	.30	4.95



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

Brought Forward.....	\$15,062.55					
Storekeeper, straw for ice house.....						27.00
Change room, straw for beds.....						16.57
Ornamental grounds, seeds, bulbs, etc.....						24.18
“ repairs to benches and garden utensils.....						6.04
“ convict labour.....Days			557		.30	167.26
Warden's residence, sand.....						.37
Farm improvements, stone.....						6.00
“ coal.....						5.94
“ convict labour.....Days			1,784 <sup>3</sup>		.30	535.40
“ horse labour.....			250 <sup>31</sup>		.70	175.54
Piggery, cement.....						1.75
Convict labour supplied to other departments..			2,227 <sup>4</sup>		.30	668.32
Horse.....			2,450 <sup>4</sup>		.70	1,713.47
Repairs to ice tools.....						6.05
Value of stock on hand March 31, 1908.....	2,843.96					9,070.69
Profit for year ending March 31, 1908.....	\$ 17,90 .51					\$ 17,906.51

J. A. McCAUGHERTY,  
*Farm Instructor.*



## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, April 2nd., 1908.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to submit to you herewith the annual report of the operations upon the farm for the year ended March 31st., 1908.

I am pleased to say that all crops turned out very good this year, special mention may be made of vegetables. They were as good if not better than any grown in this district. Besides furnishing the institution, a considerable quantity were sold to the officers. The manure purchased has proven a good investment and I am confident that before long we can make this a model farm.

Much attention will have to be given to fencing during the coming year, as our fences are in a bad condition.

The new piggery gave good satisfaction and I hope that the other wing will be continued this year.

I wish to thank you personally for your good advice and kind aid upon all occasions during the year.

T. J. BYRNE,

*Farm Instructor.*



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

FARM PRODUCE.

<i>Institution.</i>		\$ cts.
Pork, 29,862½ lbs. at. 8c		2,389 00
Potatoes, 635 3-4 bags, at .50		317 87
Potatoes, 724½ bags, at .60		434 52
Turnips, 112 bdl., at .02		2 24
Turnips, 111 4-5 bush., at .25		27 96
Beets, 37 bdl., at .02		74
Beets, 19½ bush., at .25		4 82
Beets, 8 1-3 bush., at .40		3 33
Scallions, 275 bdl., at .02		5 50
Carrots, 386 bdl., .02		7 72
Carrots, 37 11-12 bush., at .25		9 49
Carrots, 35 1-3 bush. at .40		14 13
Onions, 500 bdl., at .02		10 00
Onions, 73 4-5 bush., at .50		36 90
Onions, 19 23-50 bush., at .75		14 59
Cabbage, 3,198 hds., at .02		63 96
Cabbage, 1,400 hds., at .03		42 00
Tomatoes, 212 baskets, .20		42 40
Parsnips, 8 1-6 bush., at .40		3 27
Lettuce, 10 doz., at .10		1 00
Potatoes to bakery, 34 1-8 bags, at .50		17 06½
Potatoes to bakery, 56½ bags., at .60		33 90
Straw to ice house, 2 1-10 tons, at \$4.70		9 87
<i>Piggery.</i>		
Straw, 29 63-100 tons, at \$4.70		139 26
Moulée, 17 7-8 tons, at \$20.00		335 95
Turnips, 6 tons, at \$4.00		24 00
Mangolds, 7 tons, \$4.00		28 00
Oats, 10,700 lbs. at .01		107 00
Barley, 281 2-3 bags, at .80		225 26
Buckwheat, 74 1-6 bags, at .80		59 33
<i>Stables.</i>		
Hay, 80 79-100 tons, \$9.00		727 11
Straw, 10 79-100 tons, at \$4.70		50 92
Oats, 37,040 lbs., at .01		370 40
<i>Customers.</i>		
Buckwheat, 5 bags, at .83		4 15
Oats, 6 bush., at .47		2 62
Barley, 123 lbs., at .01½		1 46
Paris Green, 3½ lbs.,		1 02
Beets, 2½ bush., at .40		1 00
Beets, 8 bush., at .30		2 40
Turnips, 35½ bush., at .25		8 87
Onions, 6 3-8 bush., at .75		4 78
Onions, 14 bush., at .50		7 00
Carrots, 6½ bush., at .40		2 60
Carrots, 12 bush., at .30		3 60
Parsnips, 15 bush., at .40		6 00
Vegetable Plants		6 50
Pork (heads & feet), 1,251 lbs., at .05		7 60
Horse Labour, 4½ days, at .70		3 15
Boar pigs, 2 at \$20.25 & \$7.00		27 25
Total Farm produce	\$	5,649 50



GENERAL STATEMENT.

Dr.		Cr.	
Stock on hand 30th March, 1907.....	\$ 4,003 36	Pork, 29,862½ lbs. at 8c.....	\$ 2,389 00
Farm seeds, implements, pigs, feeding, etc.	1,848 45	Potatoes, 635 3-4 bags at 50c.....	317 87
Shop work for stables, farm and piggery...	487 44	Potatoes, 724½ bags at 60c.....	434 55
Convicts' labour; farm, 4,223½ days at 30c..	1,267 05	Turnips, 112 bdls. at 2c.....	2 24
Convicts' labour; stable, 1,315 days, at 30c.	394 50	Turnips, 112½ bush. at 25c.....	28 13
Convicts' labour; piggery, 1,259½ days, at 30c.....	377 85	Beets, 37 bdls. at 2c.....	74
Kitchen refuse to piggery.....	140 78	Beets, 19½ bush. at 25c.....	4 82
Macadam stone for farm roads.....	14 20	Beets, 8 1-3 bush. at 40..c.....	3 33
Grinding grain.....	42 00	Scallions, 275 bdls.at 2c.....	5 50
Salt....	39 91	Carrots, 386 bdls. at 2c.....	7 72
Instructor's salary.....	800 00	Carrots, 37½ bush. at 25c.....	9 48
Stable guard's salary.....	600 00	Carrots, 35 1-3 bush. at 40c.....	14 13
		Onions, 500 bdls. at 2c.....	10 00
		Onions, 73 4-5 bush. at 50c.....	36 90
		Onions, 19 23-50 bush. at 75c.....	14 60
		Cabbages, 3,198 heads at 2c.....	63 96
		Cabbages, 1,400 heads at 3c.....	42 00
		Tomatoes, 212 bsks. at 20c.....	42 40
		Parsnips, 8 1-6 bush. at 40c.....	3 27
		Lettuce, 10 doz. at 10c. ....	1 00
		Potatoes to bakery, 34 1-8 bags at 50c....	17 06
		Potatoes to bakery, 56½ bags, at 60c.....	33 90
		Straw to ice house, 2 1-10 tons at \$4.70...	9 87
			\$ 3,492 47
		Custom sales, etc.....	90 00
		Manure to different departments.....	4 00
		2,418 3-4 days' horse labour to different departments at 70c.....	1,693 13
		1,924 13-30 days' convicts' labour to different departments at 30c.....	577 43
		150 lbs. axle grease at 20c.....	30 00
		80 loads sand to masons at 10c.....	8 00
		Stock on hand 31st March, 1908.....	3,143 60
		Balance.....	976 91
	\$10,015 51		\$ 10,015 54

T. J. BYRNE,  
*Farm Instructor.*

DORCHESTER.

To the Warden—

I have the honour to submit my report for the year ending March 31st, 1908. The past season for putting in crops being favourable we were able to get the sowing and planting done in good time and order. Owing to the very wet weather it was not however a good season for the development of crops, or the harvesting of same.

The grain crops were badly broken down with rain storms which prevented them from ripening well and made the land so soft that we had to abandon the use of the reaper entirely, and do the cutting by hand.

The hay was an average crop but damaged some by rain. The root crops were below the average with the exception of potatoes which were fair. The excessive rainy weather during the season necessitated very much more labour adding largely to the expense of harvesting. Four acres of new land have been cleared, ploughed and seeded. We wintered 89 head of cattle and have on hand 99 head.

A. T. HICKS,  
*Farm Instructor.*



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

STATEMENT OF QUANTITY AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS.

219 tons English hay at \$10.00.....	\$ 2,190 00
60 " broadleaf hay at \$6.00.....	360 00
3,063 bushels potatoes at 50c .....	1,531 50
3,577 " turnips at 20c.....	715 40
275 " mangolds at 25c.....	68 75
38 " white carrots at 30c.....	11 40
233 " red carrots at 40c.....	93 20
74 " red beets at 40c.....	29 60
47 " parsnips at 40c.....	18 80
147 heads cabbage at 05c.....	7 35
12 dozen celery at 25.....	3 00
2,027 bushels oats at 60.....	1,216 20
167 " barley at 70c.....	116 90
60 " buckwheat at 60c.....	36 00
5,782 quarts milk to prison and sundry customers.....	202 28
11,091 pounds beef sold customers and supplied prison.	791 52
1,334 " beef hides.....	74 25
3,800½ " pork sold sundry customers.....	347 44
8,507 " pork supplied prison.....	675 09
79 small pigs sold sundry customers.....	229 50
	\$ 8,718 18

FARM ACCOUNT.

DR.		CR.	
To stock on hand March 31st, 1907.....	\$ 10,635 65	By farm products to prison—	
kitchen refuse to piggery.....	75 86	potatoes, 59,655 lbs.....	506 07
drug account.....	1 20	turnips, 27,213 lbs.....	98 06
Oats, 890½ bush. at 50c.....	445 25	carrots, 8,003 lbs.....	55 28
oats, 303 25-34 bush. at 57c.....	173 13	parsnips, 1,501 lbs... ..	9 83
seed barley, 13 bush. at \$1.10.....	14 30	beets, 673 lbs.....	4 81
red clover seed, 250 lbs. at 17½c... ..	43 75	cabbage, 147 heads.....	7 35
timothy seed, 300 lbs. at 7c.....	21 00	celery, 2 dozen.....	50
flower seed.....	9 70	straw, 3,855 lbs.....	9 64
fertilizer, 3 tons at \$33.00.....	99 00	beef, 10,660 lbs.....	758 74
1 pair of horses.....	460 00	pork, 8,507 lbs.....	675 09
1 set double team harness.....	47 00	milk, 4,981 qts.....	173 09
1 set double team breechings.....	11 00	By sundry customers—	
1 hay rake.....	22 00	vegetables.....	44 14
1 mowing machine.....	48 00	beef.....	32 78
15 bags condemned flour.....	15 00	pork.....	347 44
blue vitrol, 100 lbs. at 10c.....	10 00	small pigs, 79.....	229 50
Paris green, 50-lbs. at 30c.....	15 00	hides, 1,334 lbs.....	74 25
sundries from store.....	187 29	bull services, 31.....	31 00
harness repairs.....	39 35	boar services, 6 .....	3 00
blacksmith account.....	247 84	milk, qts. 801.....	29 19
carpenters' account.....	44 97	horses, 1 pair .....	50 00
Stable and piggery labour, 3,738 days, at		team labour to customers.....	21 15
30c. per day.....	1,121 40	miscellaneous items.....	37 51
farm labour, 3,988 3-4 days at 30c.....	1,196 63	By labour to other departments—	
2 guards' salaries, at \$600.....	1,200 00	convict labour, 1,983 3-4 days at 30c...	595 13
instructor's salary.....	800 00	horse labour, 1,903½ at 70c.....	1,332 45
		ox labour, 415½ days at 35c.....	145 43
		farm improvements.....	39 05
		messenger horse, 313 days at 70c.....	219 10
		seeds for ornamental grounds.....	9 70
		stock on hand.....	11,185 12
		Balance.....	259 92
	\$ 16,984 32		\$ 16,984 32

A. T. HICKS,  
Farm Instructor.



## MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, Man., April 13th, 1908.

To the Warden—

SIR:—I have the honour to submit the annual farm statement for the year ending March 31st., 1908.

Oats, 3,000 bush; barley, 2,000 bush; potatoes 3,800 bush; turnips, 300 bush; carrots, 100 bush; beets, 40 bush; 100 tons hay; 1,000 heads of cabbage, and other green vegetables which the garden produced.

The season of 1907 was not very favorable for farm crops. Seeding did not begin until the middle of May and remained very dry until the middle of July, then we had a wet season, which lasted well into September. Our potatoes were an excellent crop, yielding over 300 bush. to the acre. Barley and oats were hardly up to the average except one field of 25 acres, which gave over 100 bush. of oats to the acre.

Our stock have all wintered well without any loss, and I am also pleased to state that we have not lost any horses since we examined the well which is now in good condition, being piped to the rock, and filled with clay, which stops any leakage of surface water.

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. GRAHAME,  
*Farm Instructor.*



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

## FARM STATEMENT.

Inventory, April 1st, 1907...		\$8,319 80	By Steward—		
To Storekeeper—			1,278 3-4 gallon milk at 20c...	\$ 255 75	
Horseshoeing.....	\$ 12 50		544 lbs. pork at 8½c.....	46 24	
Farm and garden seeds.....	355 96		544 lbs. pork at 9c.....	48 96	
1 ton bran.....	1800		589 lbs. pork at 8c.....	47 12	
1 bear pig.....	15 00		421½ lbs. pork at 7½c.....	31 62	
threshing 5,207 bush. grain at			1,976 lbs. pork at 7c.....	138 32	
3c.....	156 22		6,858 lbs. beef at 7c.....	480 06	
6 pairs harvest gloves.....	1 75		2,796 lbs. cabbage at ½c.....	13 98	
1 dozen hay forks.....	4 80		1,264 lbs. green vegetables		
wire staples.....	2 01		at ½c.....	6 32	
2 binder whips at \$1.00.....	2 00		178 lbs. onions at 1c.....	1 78	
1 disc harrow.....	35 00		78 bush. potatoes at 60c....	46 80	
250 lbs. binder twine at 12c	30 00		44½ bush. potatoes at 50c....	22 25	
Paris green.....	8 91		45½ bush. potatoes at 40c....	18 20	
Vet. services.....	25 00		371 bush. potatoes at 30c....	111 30	
Repairs to machinery and			55½ bush. turnips at 30c.....	16 65	
implements.....	77 05		102 bush. turnips at 15c.....	15 30	
12 cords tamarac wood at			19¼ bush. beets at 30c.....	5 78	
\$5.40.....	64 80		32 bush. carrots at 30c.....	9 60	
		809 99	4 hearts and tongues at 25...	1 00	
					\$ 1,317.03
To Blacksmith—			By Customers—		
Repairs and horseshoeing....	45 36	45 36	425 gallons milk at 20c.....	85 00	
			8 bush. potatoes at 75c.....	6 00	
To Carpenter—			4½ bush. potatoes at 60c....	2 70	
Repairs.....	48 87	48 87	35 bush. potatoes at 40c.....	14 00	
			707 bush. potatoes at 35c....	247 45	
To Accountant—			357¾ bushels potatoes at 30c	107 33	
Freight and express.....	37 10	37 10	106½ bush. barley at 40c.....	42 60	
			93¼ bush. barley at 50c.....	46 63	
To Steward—			76 bush. oats at 40c.....	30 40	
Refuse from kitchen.....	49 23		36½ bush. oats at 50c.....	18 25	
1 bbl. salt.....	2 52	51 75	1 bush. beets.....	30	
			7 bush. carrots at 30c.....	2 10	
To Shoemaker—			13½ bush. turnips at 30c.....	4 05	
Repairs.....	16 23	16 23	2 bush. turnips at 25c.....	50	
			4,520 lbs. hogs at 7 3-4 c.....	350 29	
To Engineer—			7,100 lbs. hog at 5c.....	355 00	
Repairs, and grinding grain..	35 56	35 56	123 lbs. beef hides at 3c.....	3 69	
			716 lbs. beef hides at 5c.....	35 80	
To Mason—			7,290 lbs. hay at 12.00.....	43 74	
2 bushels lime.....at 25c....	50	50	1,000 lbs. hay at \$10.00.....	5 00	
			6,325 lbs. hay at \$6.00.....	18 98	
To Convict Labour—			2,520 lbs. beef at 10c.....	252 00	
4,110½ days at 30c.....	1,233 15	1,233 15	821 lbs. pork at 10c.....	82 10	
			934 lbs. pork at 9c.....	84 06	
			162 lbs. pork at 8½c.....	13 77	
			478½ lbs. pork at 8c.....	38 26	
			180 lbs. pork at 7½c.....	13 70	
			2,198½ lbs. pork at 7c.....	153 90	
			585 lb. cabbage at 1c.....	5 85	
			160 lb. rhubarb at ½c.....	80	
			140 lbs. onions at 1c.....	1 40	
			Teaming.....	60 12	
			12 hearts and tongues at 25c..	3 00	
			1 stag.....	12 50	
			9 boar services at 75c.....	6 75	
			9 bull services at \$1.00.....	9 00	
			Sawing wood.....	2 00	
			4 days' convict labour at 30c	1 20	
			2 heifers.....	35 00	
			3 horses condemned.....	160 00	
					\$ 2,355.22
Carried Forward .....	\$ 10,598 31		Carried Forward .....	\$ 3,672 25	



FARM STATEMENT —Continued.

Brought Forward .....	\$		Brought Forward.....	\$	
			By Carpenter—		
			Cedar posts and wire.....	20 15	20 <sup>15</sup>
			By Engineer—		
			78 lbs. tallow at 7c.....	5 46	
			5 lbs. wire at 10c.....	50	5 <sup>96</sup>
			By Mason—		
			209½ days' team labour at		
			\$1.40.....	293 30	
			239 days' convict labour at		
			at 30c.....	71 70	365 00
			By Storekeeper—		
			610 3-4 days' team labour at		
			\$1.40.....	855 05	
			770½ days' convict labour at		
			30c.....	231 15	
			10 loads straw at \$1.00.....	10 00	
			10 cement tiles.....	16 52	
			180 days' patrol horse at 70c..	126 00	1,238 72
			By inventory, March 31st, 1908		7,314 78
Farm Instructor's salary.....		800 00			
Balance profit and loss.....		1,218 55			
		\$ 12,616 86			\$ 12,616 86

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

SAPPERTON, March 31st., 1908.

To the Warden—

I have the honour to submit the annual farm statement for the year ending March 31, 1908.

Most of the crops last year were about the average. The potato crop was very good indeed and I think we will have enough to last until our new crop is ready for use.

Owing to the immense amount of new buildings going on here we have been unable to have any new ground cleared and put into crop. A lot of our old ground which we formerly used for the raising of crops, has been utilized for building purposes and it will be necessary before long to have the new ground at the back of our property cleared and prepared for use.

I regret to say that owing to some unknown reason the return of young pigs for last year fell far short of our expectations, necessitating the purchase of fourteen hogs. I am hoping for better success this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

R. DYNES;

Farm Instructor.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

PRODUCTS OF FARM 1907-08.

18 tons hay at \$15.00.....	\$	270	00
60½ " potatoes at \$16.00.....		968	00
25¼ " carrots at \$7.50.....		189	37
5 2-5 " turnips at \$6.00.....		32	40
2 1-20 " beets at \$15.00.....		30	75
3-5 " parsnips at \$15.00.....		9	00
2 1-40 " pease at \$30.00.....		60	75
2 13-20 " oats at 25.00.....		66	25
571 pounds onions at .01¼.....		7	14
4,678 " cabbage at .00 3-5.....		28	07
348 " leeks at .01¼.....		4	35
81 " rhubarb at .00½.....			41
165 " lettuce at .00½.....			82
7,218 " pork at .08½.....		613	48
437½ gals. milk at .20.....		87	50
4 cows (sold).....		140	00
1 old mare (sold).....		25	00
Total.....	\$	2,533	29

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

DR.			CR.		
To stock on hand March 31, 1907.....		\$ 4,838 15	By Steward—		
Oats, 30,090 lbs.....	432 43		Potatoes, 51,704 lbs.....	413 63	
Bran, 8,398 lbs.....	91 98		Pease, 2,982 lbs.....	44 74	
Fertilizer, 2,000 lbs.....	45 00		Carrots, 3,395 lbs.....	13 61	
Blacksmith, general repairs..	136 30		Turnips, 3,470 lbs.....	10 41	
Carpenter, general repairs...	154 52		Onions, 495 lbs.....	7 44	
Shoe shop, general repairs...	101 48		Cabbage, 4,678 lbs.....	28 07	
Seed potatoes.....	102 50		Beets, 1,869 lbs.....	14 02	
Sundry seeds.....	22 73		Rhubarb, 81 lbs.....	41	
Seed oats, timothy, clover and pease.....	50 00		Parsnips, 2,105 lbs.....	15 78	
Manure, 390 loads.....	195 00		Leeks, 348 lbs.....	4 35	
Brewers' grains, 210 loads...	105 00		Lettuce, 165 lbs.....	82	
Drugs.....	76		Pork, 7,218 lbs.....	613 48	
Professional service.....	4 00		Milk, 158½ gals.....	31 70	\$1,198 46
Special compensation for damages caused by accident....	26 55		By Hospital—		
14 hogs.....	125 00		Milk, 61 gallons.....	12 20	12 20
2 (60 gal. ) iron kettles.....	36 00		By Sundry Customers—		
Kitchen refuse.....	49 91		Milk, 218 gals.....	43 60	
Labour (convicts') 4,228½ days at 30c.....	1,268 55		Straw, 200 lbs.....	50	
Sundry supplies.....	154 51		Hauling.....	70 23	
		\$ 3,102 22	Convicts' labour, 146 days...	43 80	
Salary of Farm Instructor...		800 00	1 calf.....	15 43	
			4 cows.....	140 00	
			1 old horse (condemned)....	25 00	338 56
			By convict labour to other departments, 935 days.....	280 50	
			By horse labour to other departments, 1,375½ days...	962 85	
					1,243 35
			By stock on hand Mar. 31, 1908.		4,985 85
			By balance.....		961 95
		\$ 8,740 37			\$ 8,740 37







APPENDIX N.

**YUKON PENITENTIARIES**







DAWSON, Y. T., 30th., June 1908.

The Honourable

The Minister of Justice,  
Ottawa, Ont.

SIR,—I beg to submit herewith my annual report as inspector of penitentiaries in the Yukon territory, for the year ending 30th June, 1908, together with reports from the wardens at Dawson and Whitehorse.

The Royal North West Mounted police guard rooms at these places are used as penitentiaries, and the officers commanding "B" and "H" Divisions, with headquarters at Dawson and Whitehorse respectively, are the wardens, while the n. c. officers and constables of both divisions perform the duties of guards and keepers.

The sanitary conditions of the jails, and the health of the prisoners is under the supervision of the R. N. W. M. police surgeons.

The Yukon has been remarkably free from crime until the past month or two, and the number of prisoners in our charge has been less than ever before.

This spring, however, witnessed an influx of undesirable characters from Juneau, Douglas, Fairbanks and coast cities. The great strike of the Treadwell mines on Douglas Island, which necessitated the sending of United States troops to maintain law and order, resulted in large numbers of Slavonians, Finns, and other foreigners being driven away from that vicinity and hundreds of them came to the Yukon. These men, or at least a great majority of them, have no money, walked in over the trail begging their way, or came down the river in small boats. They cannot speak English and do not understand it. These foreigners succeeded, at first, in obtaining employment with the Yukon Gold Co., but during the past week large numbers of them have been dismissed owing to their not understanding English, and consequently not obeying orders with regard to their work. These men are very improvident, spending all their money for drink or in gambling, so it is hard to say just what will happen during the winter, as hundreds of them are now loafing about without employment.

Then again, the abrupt closing of the dance halls and gambling dens in Fairbanks and other Alaskan towns, by Judge Reid, resulted in the tin horn gamblers, prostitutes and their followers flocking here.

It is a great pity the *Immigration Act* is not enforced in the Yukon. We have had two insane men sent here from the Alaskan side lately, both of whom had to be put under restraint immediately on arrival. One died under treatment, and the other was sent to New Westminster.

Labor agitators, who caused the strike at Fairbanks last year, and were driven out of Alaska after serving a term of imprisonment, have come to Dawson and have already been trying to stir up trouble.

As for prostitutes, dance hall women and gamblers, as already stated they have overrun this place since the moral wave reached some of the Pacific Coast cities, and Alaskan towns. This class realizes they are better off here because they cannot be dealt with as summarily as in the States. When the newly appointed Judge (Reid) reached Valdez, Fairbanks, Eagle and other places in his district he did not waste any time obtaining evidence and prosecuting such people. He closed the dance and gambling halls summarily and gave the frequenters and the prostitutes a certain length of time to get out of town. As a result of this drastic action they fled to the Yukon.



On the 8th instant, a most deliberate murder took place some twelve miles below Selkirk, the victim being an American Swede named David Bergman, and the alleged murderer one Ned Elfors. These two men and a young man named Emil Anderson were enroute to Dawson from Seattle, coming down the Yukon from Whitehorse in a small boat. On the date mentioned. Bergman, at the request of Elfors, went out with him ostensibly to shoot bears. Some hours after the departure of the two men Elfors returned to their camp and requested Anderson to go and assist packing the bear meat to camp. While going to the supposed scene of the killing of the bear, Elfors shot at Anderson, hitting him in the side of right jaw. Anderson turned and grappled with Elfors, threw him down and succeeded in making his escape. He arrived in an almost exhausted condition at Selkirk where he communicated the facts to the police. Elfors was pursued by a constable in a canoe and arrested two days later. Bergman's body was found some days later with five bullet wounds in his head and one in his neck. Elfors has been committed for trial on charges of murder and attempted murder. The coroners jury, at the inquest on Bergman, brought in a verdict to the effect that deceased came to his death by bullet wounds in his head, said wounds being inflicted by Ned Elfors.

A bold hold-up took place at Pennington, between Whitehorse and Skagway, during the past few days, when three masked men held up and robbed a man of some four hundred dollars. No trace of the men perpetrating this crime has been found as yet, and it is surmised they made their way through Skagway to the coast.

I have inspected the Whitehorse penitentiary twice during the past year, and the Dawson penitentiary five times. The convicts had no complaints to make.

There were no sentences to penal servitude during the year; 1 convict was released time expired, 1 released on ticket of leave and 1 was transferred to New Westminster as insane.

There have been no escapes and no attempts to escape. The health has been good and, as a rule, the conduct also.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

Z. T. WOOD,

*Assistant Commissioner, Commanding R.N.M.W. Police, Yukon Territory,  
Inspector of Penitentiaries for the Yukon Territory.*

DAWSON.

DAWSON, Y. T., July 1st., 1908.

To the Inspector of Penitentiaries,  
Yukon Territory, Dawson, Y. T.

SIR,—I have the honour to report as follows concerning the prisoners confined in the Dawson penitentiary during the twelve months ending the 30th, June 1908.

BUILDING.

The R.N.W.M. Police Guard Room is still in use for the keeping of convicts, common jail prisoners and others. The convicts are kept separate as far as possible from the other prisoners.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

The building which is of logs has been in use since the founding of the camp and needs constant attention and repairs. It has, however, served our purpose and will do so for some time to come.

## CLOTHING.

The clothing which is supplied locally from our stores is of excellent quality of the most suitable kind.

## CONDUCT.

The conduct of the prisoners generally has been very good, but few infractions of the rules being brought to my notice.

## HEALTH.

One convict, No. 43 D. T. McGoldrick, who was confined for the crime of forgery, became insane and was transferred to New Westminster. One other, Oscar Browne, a lunatic died about four or five days after being confined. Otherwise there have been no serious cases of illness.

## INSPECTIONS.

The penitentiary has been inspected by yourself and visited daily by the warden or his officers. Everything has been found in good condition and there have been but few complaints.

## RATIONS.

The food supplied to the jail is of the best quality, sufficient in quantity and is prepared in the division mess.

## STAFF.

The staff consists of a provost, escorts and night guards who have charge of all prisoners confined.

The escorts are detailed daily from the duty men in the post who are available for these duties.

The night guard consists of three men who are detailed permanently.

The provost is a permanent detail and the position is a very responsible one, requiring tact and qualifications above the ordinary. This duty has been very satisfactorily carried out during the past year by Sergt, Smith.

There are, counting both day and night shifts, 7 men employed—4 by day and 3 by night.

Extra care has to be observed with lunatics who may be in our custody. It takes at times the exclusive services of two men with the assistance of others to manage them.

We have no convicts incarcerated at the present time.

## LABOUR.

The convicts and common jail prisoners are kept at varied work in and around barracks. In winter they are busy sawing and splitting wood and keeping the sidewalks clear of snow, while in the summer the grounds and buildings are kept in proper condition.

We have so few prisoners at the present time that it is often a matter of great difficulty in getting the necessary work done.



The reading matter is supplied from the R. N. W. M. Police sources.  
I attach hereto a summary of the prisoners in our custody now and during the past year and append a report from Assistant Surgeon Thompson.

I have the honour to be, sir,  
Your obedient servant,  
R. A. WROUGHTON, Inspr.,  
*Commanding "B" Division R.N.W.M. Police,*  
*Warden R. N.W.M. Police Penitentiary, Dawson, Y.T.*

DAWSON, Y.T., June 30th., 1908.

The Officer Commanding,  
"B" Division R.N.W.M. Police, Dawson, Y.T.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report of the sickness in this penitentiary for the year ending, June 30th, 1908.

There was very little sickness throughout the year and nothing of a serious nature excepting the case of Convict No. 43 (McGoldrick) whose mind became unbalanced on July 12th, he gradually became worse and was transferred to Westminster Insane Asylum on September 18th, 1908.

The other cases were of a simple nature. A classified list of cases treated is attached.

I have the honour to be, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,

W. E. THOMPSON,  
*Assistant Surgeon.*

ANNUAL Sick Report of Penitentiary at Dawson, Y. T., Year Ending June 30th, 1908.

Disease.	Number of Cases.	Remarks.
Biliousness.. . . . .	2	Recovered.
Colic.....	1	Recovered.
Congested liver.....	1	Recovered.
Chafe.....	1	Recovered.
Insanity.....	1	Transferred to asylum.
La grippe.....	1	Recovered.
Sprain.....	1	Recovered.

W. E. THOMPSON,  
*Assistant Surgeon.*



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

ROYAL NORTH WEST MOUNTED POLICE JAIL.

DAWSON, Y.T. 1st July, 1908.

The Officer Commanding,  
“B” Division R.N.W.M. Police, Dawson, Y.T.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following statement of penitentiary prisoners confined during the year ending June 30th, 1908:—

Crime and Offence.	SENTENCE IN YEARS.		Totals.
	3	2	
Theft of gold dust.....	1	.....	1
Forgery.....	1	.....	1
Theft from the person.....	.....	1	1
Totals.....	2	1	3

The above statement includes 1 time expired, 1 transferred to New Westminster as insane and 1 released on ticket of leave. There are no convicts at the present time.

I have the honour to be, sir,  
Your obedient servant,  
G. SMITH, Sergt.,  
Provost.

ROYAL NORTH WEST MOUNTED POLICE.

PRISONERS Confined in Royal North West Mounted Police Jail at Dawson, Y. T., on 1st day of July, 1907;  
Received During the Year; Released During the Year, and Remaining in Confinement on 30th June, 1908.

CONVICTS.		
Confined 1st July, 1907.....	3	
Discharged, time expired.....		1
Released on license.....		1
Transferred to New Westminster (insane).....		1
Total.....	3	3



COMMON JAIL AND CASUALS.		
Confined, 1st July, 1907.....	6	
Received during the year.....	128	
Released, time expired.....		24
"    conviction quashed.....		1
"    payment of fine or suspended sentence.....		45
"    on bail.....		33
"    on their own recognizances.....		6
Discharged at Court.....		15
Extradited to Alaska.....		1
Interdicted.....		1
In confinement 30th June, 1908.....		8
Total.....	134	134

INSANE.		
Received during year.....	8	
Transferred to New Westminster.....		7
Died after committal.....		1
Total.....	8	8

RECAPITULATION.			
	Confined.	Discharged, etc.	In Custody.
Convicts.....	3	3	
Common jail and casuals.....	134	126	8
Insane.....	8	8	
Total.....	145	137	8

Crime.—(Convicts.)	Number.
Theft of gold dust.....	1
Forgery.....	1
Theft from person.....	1
Total.....	3

Crime.—(Common Jail.)	Number.
Theft from the person.....	2
Assault.....	5
Resisting arrest.....	2
Theft.....	11
Drunk and disorderly.....	5
Drunk, Indian Act.....	5
Contempt of Court.....	1
Total.....	31



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

COMMITTED FOR TRIAL.

Murder.....	1
Attempted murder.....	1
Total.....	2

DURATION OF SENTENCE.

Convicts.		Common Jail.	
3 years P. S.....	2	1 year H. L....	1
2 years P. S.....	1	6 months H. L. .	6
Total.....	3	4 months H. L.....	1
		3 months H. L. .	5
		2 months H. L.....	3
		1 month H. L.....	6
		50 days H. L.....	1
		30 days H. L.....	3
Committed for trial.....	2	15 days H. L.....	4
		10 days H. L.....	1
		Total.....	31

RECAPITULATION.

Convicts.....	3
Common jail.....	31
Committed for trial.....	2
Total.....	36

NATIONALITY.

CONVICTS.	INSANE.	COMMON JAIL.
Austrian.....	1	8
American.....	3	3
Canadian.....	1	3
Scotch.....	1	1
Irish.....	1	1
French.....	1	1
Dalmatian.....	1	2
German.....	1	2
Norwegian.....	1	8
Indian.....	1	2
Italian.....	1	31
Totals.....	8	

Russian Finn, (committed for trial)....2.



8-9 EDWARD VII., A. 1909.

RETURN of Convicts confiend in the R. N. W. M. P. Jail at

Date Received.	Name.	Crime.	Sentence.	Date of Sentence	By Whom Sentenced.
1905.					
July 12..	Krastel, Joseph.....	Theft of gold dust.....	3 years P. S....	1905 July 13	Judge Craig.
1906				1906	
Sept. 7..	McGoldvick, D. T...	Forgery.....	3 years P. S...	Sept. 7	Judge Macaulay.
1907				1907	
March 15..	McDonald, Walter..	Theft from the person.....	2 years P. S....	March 15	Judge Macaulay.

CREED.

CONVICTS.	INSANE.	COMMON JAIL.
Roman Catholic.....	2	2
Protestant.....	1	—
Episcopal.....	—	—
Congregational.....	—	—
Presbyterian.....	—	1
Wesleyan.....	—	1
Lutheran.....	—	2
Methodist.....	—	4
Pagan.....	—	4
Unknown.....	—	2
Totals.....	3	8

Roman Catholic (committed for trial)....2.

MORAL HABITS.

CONVICTS.	INSANE.	COMMON JAIL.
Temperate.....	3	8
Intemperate.....	—	—
Totals.....	3	8

Temperate (committed for trial)....2.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

Dawson, Y. T., during the year ending the 30th June, 1908.

Read or Write or Both.	Nationality.	Intemper- ate.	Moderate.	Temperate.	Creed.	Occupation.	Remarks.
Both in German....	Austrian.....	.....	Yes	.....	Roman Catholic	Coal miner...	13th January, 1908; discharged, time ex- pired.
Reads English.....							
Both.....	American.....	.....	Yes	.....	Roman Catholic	Attorney.....	18th Sept., 1907; trans- ferred to New West- minster, B. C., as insane.
Both.....	Canadian.....	.....	Yes	.....	Protestant.....	Labourer....	9th May, 1908; released on license.

CIVIL STATE.

CONVICTS.	INSANE.	COMMON JAIL.
Married.....	.....	.....
Single.....	.....	.....
Widowers.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	.....	.....

Single, (committed for trial)....2.

SEX.

CONVICTS.	INSANE.	COMMON JAIL.
Male.....	.....	.....
Female.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	.....	.....

Male (committed for trial) ....2.

ETHNOLOGY.

CONVICTS.	INSANE.	COMMON JAIL.
White.....	.....	.....
Indian.....	.....	.....
Coloured.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	.....	.....

White (committed for trial)... 2.



## WHITE HORSE.

WHITE HORSE, June 30th., 1908.

To the Inspector of Penitentiaries,  
Dawson, Y.T.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit this, my annual report as warden of the White Horse penitentiary and common jail, for the year ending June 30th., 1908.

The R.N.W.M.P. guard room at this post is used for the purpose of a penitentiary and also as a common jail.

The accommodation is poor, there being no adequate separate places of confinement. Penitentiary prisoners, common jail prisoners and prisoners awaiting trial, all being confined in the same compartments.

The accommodation for female prisoners is very poor indeed, there being a portion partitioned off by rough lumber, which in no way gives the desired privacy.

The sanitary condition is as good as constant care can make them.

We have received no penitentiary prisoners during the year, the longest term awarded being twelve months H.L., in a case of theft.

The population of this district is about the same as last year, but the prospects are, that there will be a great increase when the railroad spur line to the adjacent copper mines is completed, and when the said mines are working. In this event, our present accommodation will be very inadequate.

All clothing was supplied from our own stores, and the provisions were of good quality, the quantity issued being according to regulations.

The conduct of the prisoners during the year, was good, no serious breaches of discipline having occurred.

The health of the prisoners has been good, any treatment administered being surgical.

Staff Sergt. Evans, carried out his duties of provost in a most efficient manner, assisted by escorts during the day, and the n.c.o. or constable in charge of the guard, during the night.

The penitentiary was inspected by an officer and surgeon daily, and weekly by the officer commanding, as warden, upon all of which occasions the prisoners were asked if they had any complaints.

I attach hereto the usual statistics required.

I have the honour to be, sir,  
Your obedient servant,

A. G. SNYDER, Supt.,  
*Commanding "H" Division,*  
*Warden White Horse Penitentiary.*



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

Prisoners confined in the R.N.W.M. Police, White Horse guard room on 1st July 1907, received during the year, released during the year, and remaining. 30th. June, 1908.

On hand 1st. July, 1907.....	3
Received during the year.....	69

Total.....	72
------------	----

Discharged by payment of fine or suspended sentence.....	62
Expiration of sentence.....	7

Total.....	69
------------	----

Remaining on hand 30th. June, 1908.....	3
---	---

## DURATION OF SENTENCE.

1 year hard labour.....	3
7 months hard labour.....	1
6 months hard labour.....	1
2 months hard labour.....	2
30 days hard labour.....	3

Total.....	10
------------	----

## NATIONALITY.

English.....	1
Canadian.....	2
American.....	1
Irish.....	2
Indian.....	3
Swedish.....	1

Total.....	10
------------	----

## CRIME.

Theft.....	2
Drunk.....	3
Fraud.....	1
Assault.....	1
Supplying liquor to Indians.....	2
Pointing fire arms.....	1

Total.....	10
------------	----

## CREED.

Protestant.....	6
Roman Catholic.....	3
Pagan.....	1

Total.....	10
------------	----



MORAL HABITS.

Temperate.....	8
Intemperate.....	2
	<hr/>
Total.....	10

CIVIL STATE.

Single.....	9
Married.....	1
	<hr/>
Total.....	10

ETHNOLOGY.

White.....	7
Indian.....	3
	<hr/>
Total.....	10